E 514
.6
3d

FLM
2015
074499

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

AARON T. BLISS

RECORD OF SERVICE

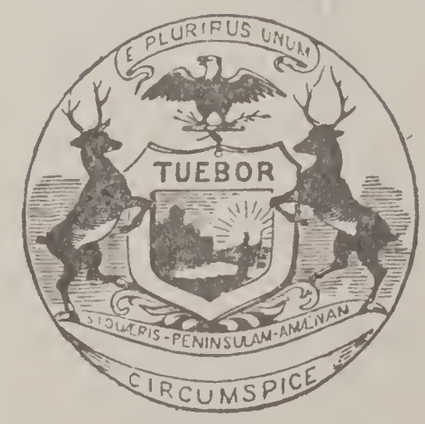
OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Reprcsentatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

E514
.6
3.1

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.

N. J. Bliss

Governor.

Geo H Brown

Adjutant General.

250820
18

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges — many of them destined to be of world-wide fame — would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Third Cavalry.

The Third Michigan Cavalry was organized at Grand Rapids, Mich., in September, 1861, and mustered into the United States service October 4th following, with an enrollment of 1160 officers and enlisted men.

At its organization the commissioned officers were as follows:

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, Francis W. Kellogg, Grand Rapids. Lieutenant Colonel, Robert H. G. Minty, Detroit. Major First Battalion, Edward Gray, Detroit. Major Second Battalion, Wm. S. Burton, South Haven. Major Third Battalion, Obid H. Foote, Grand Rapids. Surgeon, Josiah Andrews, Paw Paw. Assistant Surgeon, Lucius C. Woodman, Paw Paw. Chaplain, Joel Kennedy, Grand Rapids. Regimental Adjutant, Robert O. Selfridge, Tecumseh. Adjutant First Battalion, Alanson Tracy, Detroit. Adjutant Second Battalion, Danby L. Coon, Ionia. Adjutant Third Battalion, Lanson K. Jennie, Grand Rapids. Regimental Quartermaster, William W. Cantine, Grand Rapids. Quartermaster, First Battalion, Chauncey C. Douglass, Grand Rapids. Quartermaster Second Battalion, Henry Jewell, Grand Rapids. Quartermaster Third Battalion, Mortimer L. Hopkins, Grand Rapids.

COMPANY OR LINE OFFICERS.

A. Captain, Gilbert Moyers, Allegan. First Lieutenant, Horace H. Pope, Allegan. Second Lieutenant, Isaac Wilson, Allegan.

B. Captain, Lyman G. Wilcox, Detroit. First Lieutenant, William T. Magoffin, St. Johns. Second Lieutenant, Thomas B. Wier, Ann Arbor.

C. Captain, Gilbert J. Hudson, Paw Paw. First Lieutenant, Joseph W. Huston, Paw Paw. Second Lieutenant, Barney H. Dykeman, Paw Paw.

D. Captain, Daniel Kellogg, Ypsilanti. First Lieutenant, Cicero Newell, Ypsilanti. Second Lieutenant, Philo D. Cutler, Ionia.

E. Captain, Mulford M. Latimer, Jackson. First Lieutenant, Stewart Ives, Big Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Caleb E. Brown, Jackson.

F. Captain, John L. McLeod, Schoolcraft. First Lieutenant, Theodore Reese, Chicago, Ill. Second Lieutenant, Frederick C. Adamson, Detroit.

G. Captain, Tunis V. Quackenbush, Whitmore Lake. First Lieutenant, William C. Stevens, Whitmore Lake. Second Lieutenant, Daniel M. Caldwell, Pontiac.

H. Captain, Conrad Highwood, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Oliver C. Leonardson, Port Huron. Second Lieutenant, Carl B. Scheffler, Jackson.

I. Captain, William Dunham, Fentonville. First Lieutenant, William H. Dickerson, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Heber Crane, Detroit.

K. Captain, Collins Davis, Tecumseh. First Lieutenant, Dewitt C. Smith, Jackson. Second Lieutenant, Amos M. Adams, Adrian.

L. Captain, Thomas H. Botham, St. Joseph. First Lieutenant, William H. Patton, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Monroe G. Carlton, St. Joseph.

M. Captain, Thomas Saylor, Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Edward B. Nugent, Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Terrence P. McEntee, Saginaw.

The regiment left Grand Rapids November 28, 1861, for St. Louis, Mo., under command of Lieutenant Colonel Robert H. G. Minty. In March, 1862, the Third was in the army commanded by General Pope, who at that date was operating against Island No. 10, in the Mississippi River, the regiment being located at New Madrid, Mo., and was constantly under fire for several days. The water at this place was extremly bad, and more sickness was contracted here than at any one period of the four and a half years' service of the regiment, the death rate being very heavy.

Governor Blair commissioned Captain John K. Mizner, U. S. A., Colonel of the regiment March 7, 1862, and he immediately assumed command.

After the evacuation of New Madrid and the surrender of Island No. 10 the regiment was sent up the Tennessee River to the battlefield of Shiloh and took part in the siege of Corinth, Miss., which lasted until the end of May, and during that time the regiment performed most efficient service and was highly commended by officers in high command.

After the fall of Corinth the Third served under General Rosecranz in the campaign in Mississippi and Alabama, which was directed by General Grant. It bore a conspicuous part in the battle of Iuka, Sept. 19, 1862, and acted so gallantly that General Rosecranz acknowledged its meritorious services in general orders.

One of its hardest fought battles was that of Corinth, Miss., October 3 and 4, 1862. For several days some portions of the regiment were in the saddle without intermission day and night. On the retreat of the rebels south the Third Cavalry were constantly on their flanks and rear, capturing many prisoners. This pursuit extended over 75 miles into the heart of Mississippi.

During the following months of that year the regiment was constantly on scouting duty, and its marches and engagements with the enemy were continuous and incessant. During this period it was under command of Captain Lyman G. Wilcox, Colonel Mizner having been made Chief of Cavalry for the Sixteenth Army Corps, while Lieutenant Colonel Minty was commissioned Colonel of the Fourth Cavalry and returned to Michigan and organized that regiment.

In November the confederates destroyed telegraphic communications between General Grant and General Sherman, the former at La Grange and the latter at Memphis, Tenn. It was important that General Grant should communicate with General Sherman. Captain Cicero Newell, who had been commissioned Captain of company K, April 11, 1862, vice Davis, resigned, was selected, with his company, to carry the dispatches, although the country was held by the enemy in strong force and every road guarded. By persistent effort and marked tact and bravery Captain Newell succeeded in delivering the dispatches and received a complimentary letter from General Sherman for the daring deed. This was only one of the many daring expeditions by the officers and men of this regiment during that momentous period.

The regiment did efficient service in northern Mississippi and Tennessee during the winter of 1863, and took part in a severe engagement at Jackson, Tenn., in July of that year. In August it was engaged with the enemy at Grenada, Miss., and destroyed an immense amount of railroad stock, including 60 locomotives and nearly 500 cars. During the following months of the year, by continuous marches and fighting, it succeeded in driving from the country the notorious bands of guerrillas that had long infested that section. It met on several occasions the forces under Generals

Forest and Chalmers, and severe engagements took place at Ripley, Orizaba and Ellistown, Miss., and at Purdy and Jack's Creek, Tenn.

A comprehensive history of a cavalry regiment can only be written by recording its daily movements. When not moving with its brigade it is often sent on dangerous and important missions far from its support, and has to depend upon the officer in command for a successful termination, and frequently he finds most exacting and trying conditions confronting him.

The different companes of this regiment were daily sent on dangerous scouting duty, either separately or by detachments, and often secured information that was of vital importance to the commanding General. These separate companies or detachments had to rely upon themselves in critical situations, and they often displayed during the war the genius of generalship that would have distinguished them in history were such circumstances not so frequent or were they written up at the time and made public.

In the movements of a great army the minor movements of regiments and companies are overshadowed and unknown except to those who take part. A regiment of cavalry performs most incessant and arduous service during a campaign, but its reconnoissances and scouts, its skirmishes and charges, are only a part of the main army and are seldom mentioned with the importance they deserve. The frequent charges, marches, battles and skirmishes of a cavalry regiment cannot be recorded with justice in a brief outline of its history.

In January, 1864, the Third, was at La Grange, Tenn., where the regiment re-enlisted and was sent to Michigan on veteran furlough. The reputation it had attained drew a large number of recruits to its ranks at this time, and at the termination of the 30-day furlough the regiment reassembled at Kalamazoo and again, under command of Colonel Mizner, returned to St. Louis, Mo., where, in May, 1864, it was sent to Little Rock, Ark., and was soon engaged in scouting and driving General Shelby and the confederates he commanded beyond the Arkansas River.

From November, 1864, to February, 1865, the headquarters of the Third were at Brownsville Station, Ark., and many marches and scouts were made in the surrounding country, securing large supplies for the Union army, thus immeasurably crippling the confederates, whose resources were constantly being curtailed.

In March, 1865, the Third was transferred to the Military Department of the Mississippi, commanded by General Canby, to operate against Mobile. After the fall of that city it marched across Alabama and Mississippi to Baton Rouge, La. When General Sheridan was sent west to command the Military Department of the Southwest the regiment was ordered to report to him for duty, and immediately joined the expedition to San Antonio, Texas, where it arrived August 2, after a long and fatiguing march. Here it was employed in guarding the Mexican border, where it performed garrison duty and engaged in constant scouting. Its headquarters were at San Antonio, Texas, until February 15, 1866, when it was dismounted and marched to Indianola, where it took a steamer for Cairo, Ill., via New Orleans, etc.

On its return to Michigan, March 10, 1866, the regiment was rendezvoused at Jackson, where it was paid off and disbanded. The veterans of 1861 in this organization saw four years and six months' service and a great majority of its recruits served well and faithfully for over three years. Its members, both officers and enlisted men, came from all sections of the state, and in a short time after their muster out could be found at their

former avocations, the better citizens for having been good soldiers. Their long and arduous service added luster to the lasting reputation won by the cavalry regiments from Michigan.

SOME OF ITS ACTUAL SERVICE.

From March, 1862, until December, 1863, the regiment took part in the following engagements and skirmishes: New Madrid, Mo., March 13, 1862; siege of Island No. 10, Mo., March 14 to April 7, 1862; Farmington, Miss., May 5, 1862; siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862; Spangler's Mills, Miss., July 26, 1862; Bay Springs, Miss., Sept. 10, 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4, 1862; Hatchie, Miss., Oct. 6, 1862; Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 7, 1862; Hudsonville, Miss., Nov. 14, 1862; Lumkin's Mill, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862; Coffeeville, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862; Oxford, Miss., Dec. 2, 1862; Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862; Brownsville, Miss., Jan. 14, 1863; Clifton, Miss., Feb. 10, 1863; Panolo, Miss., July 20, 1863; Grenada, Miss., Aug. 14, 1863; Byhalia, Miss., Oct. 12, 1863; Wyatt's Ford, Miss., Oct. 13, 1863; Ripley, Miss., Nov. 29, 1863; Orizaba, Miss., Nov. 30, 1863; Ellistown, Miss., Dec. 3, 1863; Purdy, Miss., Dec. 22, 1863; Jack's Creek, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.

Shortly after the engagement at Jack's Creek the regiment returned to Michigan on veteran furlough, and on its return to the front was closely identified with the skirmishes and battles in the southwest, including the battle at Mobile, and at the surrender of the last rebel troops under General Richard Taylor. It is the record of the regiment that it did active service in ten states, occupying more territory and marching more miles than any regiment that left the state.

A BRIEF SYNOPSIS.

Volumes could be written from the few statistical lines recorded beneath, every figure of which represents an individual part taken by some soldier in the great War of the Rebellion.

Total enrollment	2264
Killed in action	24
Died of wounds received in action	9
Died in confederate prisons	8
Died of disease contracted in the service	333
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)	319

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

Abbey, George H., Jackson County, Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 15, 1864.

Abbott, Archibald (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 9, 1864. This man was one of the best of soldiers from the date of his enlistment, until he violated the terms of his furlough, as above.

Abbott, John. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Abernethy, Harlan N. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company M June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Acker, Andrew J., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 29, 1861, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Ackerson, John E. (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Murdered while returning from San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 18, 1865. Buried in City Cemetery at San Antonio, Texas.

Ackerson, Maholn S. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1865.

Ackerson, William H. C., Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, March 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1864.

Adams, Amos M., Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, June 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 17, 1864.

Adams, Chalon, Livingston County. Enlisted in Company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 19, 1862.

Adams, Charles O., Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1862.

Adams, David W., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Highland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 17, 1862.

Adams, George R., Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Died at Paducah, Ky.

Adams, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Adams, John. Enlisted in Third Cavalry Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Adams, Obidiah, Van Buren County. Entered service in company C, Third Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Not Commissioned. No further record.

Adams, William, La Grange, Tenn. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged by sentence of General Court Martial Oct. 10, 1864.

Adamson, Frederick C., Detroit. Entered service in company F, Third Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company B, Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Wounded in action at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Nov. 8, 1864.

Adkins, Lyman, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 18, 1862.

Agan, Joseph, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Aldrich, David M. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Rome, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Aldrich, or Aldridge, Jackson, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 168. Section 10.

Alexander, Jeremiah, Corinth, Miss. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., age 40. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4148.

Alger, James (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept, 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant March 26, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Alin, or Allen, Henry. Enlisted in Third Cavalry Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

Allen, Charles H. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1863, at Heath, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Allen, George W. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Allen, Henry. See Alin, Henry.

Allen, Henry H., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 21. Sick at Hamburg, Miss., from May, 1862, to Dec., 1863. No further record.

Allen, Seymour, Locke. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, age 19. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., May 5, 1863.

Alliton, Silas H. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Allmond, John, Pontiac. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Saddler Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

Alward, Henry J. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Riley, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Anderson, Andrew, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct., 1862. No further record.

Anderson, David S., Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pine Run, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1862.

Andress, Albert R. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1866. Died Sept. 18, 1891. Buried at Chesaning, Mich.

Andrew, Alfred. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1864.

Andrews, Edward S., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Sergeant Major, First Battalion, March 1, 1862. Died of disease at Iuka, Miss., May 13, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2559. Original place of interment, Iuka, Miss.

Andrews, Hezekiah, Albion. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Albion, age 26. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Andrews, Josiah, Paw Paw. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization as Surgeon, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Died Aug. 26, 1886. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Andrews, Newman, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 13, 1862. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Andrews, Samuel E., Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1865.

Appley, Sylvester. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Wales, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Wales, Mich.

Armbruster, William (Veteran), Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Armisted, Peter, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July and Aug., 1862. Sick Sept., 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1864.

Armstrong, Joseph, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 13, 1861. Farrier. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1864.

Armstrong, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Arnold, Lewis. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.

Asaltine, Horace S., Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Jackson. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 15, 1864. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.

Ashdown, James, Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 4, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Ashley, Theodore. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Askin, John H. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Atwood, Alpheus. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, age 44. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 23, 1863.

Atwood, John T. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, July 25, 1864, at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Killed by the falling of a tree at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 22, 1864.

Austin, Dewitt C. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 11, 1865.

Austin, Francis N (Veteran), Sheridan. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Austin, George F. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to company M, Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner from Sept., 1862, at June, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Austin, Handy. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Holly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Austin, Willshire C., Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862.

Autenreith, Herman, Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. On duty with the Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Auton, Daniel B., Adrian. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 3, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Avery, Alonzo, Pipestone. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 18, 1862.

Avery, Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Deserted at Marshall, Texas, July 13, 1865.

Avis, Samuel. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ayers, Amos T. See Ayres, Amos T.

Ayers, Peter. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 9, 1862. Died at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.

Aylsworth, Jason H., Brooklyn. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, age 33. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Killed in action at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Ayres, or Ayers, Amos T., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7, 1862.

Babbitt, Charles, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Prisoner of war July, 1862, to March, 1863. No further record.

Babcock, Edwin G. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Lima, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Babcock, John A., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Davisburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 19, 1862.

Bachelder, Enos, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.

Bacon, Calvin J. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 3, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.

Badgley, Robert, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Bailey, Stephen (Veteran), Warren County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, age 41. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to company L, Jan. 19, 1864. Corporal. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 4, 1864.

Bain, or Bane, George. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, March 3, 1864, at Argentine, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1864. Died of disease at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 5, 1864.

Bair, John, Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 19, 1864.

Baker, George. See Barter, George.

Baker, George. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Detroit, age 32. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. No further record.

Baker, Hiram R., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Baker, Joseph. See Becker, Joseph.

Baker, Orson M., Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 7, 1864. Present residence, Clark, S. Dak.

Baker, Reubin (Veteran), Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 24. Re-enlisted Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Corporal, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Baker, William H. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1865.

Balch, Elhanan W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Commissary Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Balch, William C. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Baldwin, Gilbert T. (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Ball, A. Bernard, or Bernard A. (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bane, George. See Bain, George.

Barber, William J. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1861, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 16, 1865.

Barker, Daniel P., Hamburg. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1862.

Barker, Daniel, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1862.

Barker, John C. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1864.

Barker, Reuben D. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barlow, Ezra D. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barlow, John J. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Oak Grove, Mich.

Barnes, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Barnes, George W. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged by sentence of General Court Martial at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1864.

Barnes, Henry L. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1864.

Barney, David. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to company M, Dec. 13, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.

Barnhart, Ephraim (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Barnum, Andrew D., or Dennis A. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barrett, Albert J. (Veteran), Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 380.

Barrett, George H. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barrett, Jerome. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barter, or Baker, George, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 21, 1864.

Bartholomew, Henry (Veteran), Cheboygan. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1865.

Bartling, Nicholas J. (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., age 27. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Barton, Robert M. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, April 13, 1865, at Beuna Vista, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 13, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1865.

Bashford, Charles, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Little Rock, Ark., March 6, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 26, 1865.

Basler, John (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry. Sept. 8, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 28, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted while on march from Shreveport, La., to San Antonio, Texas, July 12, 1865.

Bassford, Andrew J. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted as Blacksmith, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at San Aantonio, Texas, Sept. 17, 1865.

Bastedo, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bates, Harvey, Huron County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 8, 1862.

Bates, Isaac L. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Bates, Martin C. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 10, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Lake Bluff, June 22, 1864. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 15, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 15.

Batlay, William, Flint. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Pine Run, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of

disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Baughman, Homer (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Saddler. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Beach, Paul. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Jan. 8, 1880. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Beagle, Lewis, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 30, 1863.

Bear, John. See Beers, John.

Beardsley, Eli, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 14, 1864.

Beasley, William H., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug., 1862. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

Beatty, John W., Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1863. Captain Seventh Tennessee Cavalry July 6, 1863.

Beaumont, John F. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Clyde, Mich.

Beaver, Watson H. (Veteran), Sheridan. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Bechhorn, David B. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Becker, Frank (Veteran), Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Prisoner July and August, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Becker, or Baker, Joseph, Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 21, 1862. Reported as prisoner of war Sept., 1862, to May, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 31, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Feb. 21, 1865.

Beckler, or Becker, William. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Rives, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment Feb., 1864. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 1, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas.

Bedell, Edward (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, age 19. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1864. Returned to regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Bedell, James, Dixboro. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Beebe, Amon J. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Osceola, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Beebe, Benjamin F., Volinia. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 308.

Beebe, David N., Kent. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9, 1862.

Beeman, Lewis M. (Veteran), Napoleon. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Beers, Alonzo D. (Veteran), Bunker Hill. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Beers, or Bear, John, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted July 25, 1862.

Beers, Nelson A. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Beers, William W. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 24, 1865.

Behan, James. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, age 29. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 16, 1864.

Belford, John. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Oct. 25, 1864. Died Sept. 20, 1899.

Bellinger, Lewis W. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Bender, John J. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died. Buried at Marshall. Michigan.

Benjamin, Marion D. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Resides at Big Rock, Ill.

Benn, Cyrus A. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, April 13, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bennett, Charles. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Flat Rock, Mich.

Bennett, Charles W., Hamburg. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 583.

Bennett, James W., Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. No further record.

Bennett, Lafayette. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bennett, Whittshire C. (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Benson, Francis A., Prairieville. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4124.

Benson, Peter, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., Aug. 11, 1862. Buried at Evansville, Ind.

Benson, Samuel (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Benson, Wilber F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bentley, John G., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 10, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7, 1862.

Berry, Edwin A., Montcalm County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Sidney, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 29, 1862.

Berry, Reuben. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Cook, Oct. 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

Bertram, Ezra J. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Rome Center, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant, April 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bevins, William H., Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, age 20. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1863.

Bignall, William, Ganges. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 23, 1864.

Billett, George (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.

Billings, Charles C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Bimslage, John H, or Henry B. (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Detroit, age 22. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb., 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bingham, Oscar H., Marshall. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Killed by guerrillas near Jackson, Tenn., April 29, 1863. Buried at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Bird, or Burd, George A. (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1862. First Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clifton Landing, Tenn., May 10, 1863. Confined in Libby and other prisons until Aug. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, July 4, 1865. Honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 3, 1865.

Bishop, Simon. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died at Arsenal Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1864.

Bishop, Thomas P. (Veteran), Sanilac County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissary Sergeant April 14, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Blair, George W., Saugatuck. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 2, 1862. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 964.

Blaisdell, Edgar, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 7, 1865.

Blaisdell, John, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1862. Died May 1, 1892. Buried in Colburn Cemetery, Arlington, Mich.

Blaisdell, Louis. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Blake, Carlos E., Rome Center. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Rome Center, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 24, 1864.

Blakeley, Arthur, Almer. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., July 26, 1863.

Blakesley, William M. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Blauvelt, Sylvester S. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Blodgett, Joseph M. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, age 20. Mustered March 16, 1864. Sick in General Hospital at St. Louis, Mo., April, 1864. No further record.

Bloedon, Edward, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1861, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864. Died Jan. 21, 1895. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.

Bloomingdale, Abram V., or Albert, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1862.

Bly, Eugene (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date Jan. 7, 1866.

Bogert, Jacob. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Farrier. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 11, 1865.

Boggart, Adolph, or August, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1862.

Boland, William H. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, March 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bolles, Robert R., Allegan County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Present residence, Bangor, Mich.
March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bolton, John. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.

Bond, Horatio J. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Rome Center, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. First Sergeant June 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Holt, Mich.

Bond, Jackson P. (Veteran), Rome Center. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Rome Center, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 31, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 7, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, July 4, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Leslie, Mich.

Bond, Lester K. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 20, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bonesteel, John Q. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Evart, Mich.

Boody, Benjamin J. (Veteran), Albion. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862, at Detroit. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1865. Present residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Boomer, Alfred M., Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Renzia, Miss., June 13, 1862.

Booth, James S. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Lyndon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 4, 1865. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Booth, Wesley, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Dropped from rolls as deserted March 23, 1862.

Borden, George, Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.

Borden, George. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1865.

Borden, Marshall (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Howell, Mich.

Borst, William H. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1865.

Botham, Thomas H., St. Joseph. Entered service in company L, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Resigned June 18, 1862. Died in 1904, aged 93 years. Buried at St. Joseph, Mich.

Bottum, Charles E. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Essex, for 1 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Died of disease at Centreville, Texas, July 24, 1865.

Boudin, Joseph, Sodus. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg Landing, Tenn., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Bougham, Philo A. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, Sept. 14, 1864.

Bougle, John G., Tuscola County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1864.

Bouldry, Truman, Summit. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, age 18. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.

Bowd, Henry C., Rome Centre. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Rome, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 4, 1864.

Bowen, Henry N., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.

Bowler, Morris (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861 Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Carlton, Mich.

Bowman, Daniel, or David. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. No further record.

Bowman, George (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bowman, Walter. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, June 20, 1863, at Lawton, age 25. Missing in action at La Grange, Tenn., and reported prisoner of war Aug. 8, 1863. No further record.

Boyd, William C., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Taken prisoner near Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at New York, Oct. 15, 1863.

Boyle, Almond J. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Manlius, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 2, 1864.

Boyle, Samuel W. (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 14, 1864. First Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 11, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1865. Transferred to company D, July 24, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 17, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Boyles, Orrin F., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1862.

Bradford, Bailey, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Bradford, John W., Summit. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861.

Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1862. Died Dec. 22, 1902.

Bragg, Elmer (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Meautawaka, Mich.

Braidwood, George S. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

Branch, Charles (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 28. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1865, as Private, company I, Tenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Branch, Frank (Veteran), Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Branch, Luther. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brant, George M. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1864.

Brant, Lacy, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 25, 1863.

Brant, Vincent G., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Brate, Peter, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., June 30, 1862. Buried at Evansville, Ind.

Brebner, Robert. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 7, 1862.

Breitmair, George. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brendel, Charles, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 21. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Brennan, Michael (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec., 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Black Lane, Miss., June 25, 1862. Failed to return from veteran furlough.

Brennell, or Bunell, John, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.

Brewbaker, Abraham (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Participated in the following engagements: Island No. 10, New Madrid, Mo., Farmington, Corinth, Boonville, Iuka, Coffeeville and Jackson, Miss. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 9, 1865.

Brewbaker, Samuel, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Eighth Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864, at Van Buren, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.

Bridges, Benjamin F. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bridges, George W. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Bridges, James. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Briggs, Henry. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Briggs, John (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Absent without leave at Shreveport, La., June 28, 1865.

Brixy, Calvin L. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 1, 1862. Deserted at Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 9, 1862.

Brook, Anderson H. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mus-

tered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company C, Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Brock, William S., Jackson County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Aug. 30, 1864.

Bronson, George D., Monterey. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Baldwin, Miss., June 14, 1862. Died Sept. 20, 1862, on board Steamer F. Pringle, of wounds received when taken prisoner, after having been exchanged.

Brooks, Angelo V. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Lima, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brooks, Charles E., Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1864.

Brooks, Stephen A. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1865.

Brotherton, Henry W. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Mobile, Ala., May 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 404.

Brott, Charles. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lacota, Mich.

Brown, Aaron C. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 9, 1864.

Brown, Alanson J. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

Brown, Ambrose W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.

Brown, Caleb E., Jackson. Entered service in company E, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged May 15, 1862.

Brown, Charles H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Buzzard's Roost, Ga., July 25, 1862.

Brown, Charles M., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered

Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9, 1862.

Brown, Charles M. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brown, Cyrus, Waverly. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Waverly, age 22. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1863.

Brown, Edward. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1865.

Brown, Elijah M. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brown, Frederick. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, age 24. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. No further record.

Brown, Gaines, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 6, 1862.

Brown, James, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died July 19, 1862. Buried in Spring Grove National Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Brown, James H. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 14, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1864.

Brown, John. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. No further record.

Brown, John A. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Essex, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brown, Lorenzo, Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Cheshire, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment Aug. 24, 1863, at La Grange, Tenn. Wagoner Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Brown, Lorenzo, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.

Brown, Oramel. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 10, 1865.

Brown, Peter. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 21. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 9, 1862. Discharged to date Dec. 10, 1863.

Brown, William, Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 7, 1865. Died May 25, 1888. Buried at Dansville, Mich.

Bruning, Gerhard (Veteran), Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bryan, or O'Brien, John O. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Bryan, Pulaski J. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bryce, Stephen T., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to March 31, 1864. On duty at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1864. Present residence, Toledo, Ohio.

Buchanan, Robert. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Buchanan, W. Jesse, Detroit. Entered service in company B, Third Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1864. Transferred to company H, Nov. 28, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General from April to July, 1865. Reported as of company D, May, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company H, Nov. 17, 1864. Declined to accept. On detached service at muster out of regiment. No further record.

Buck, Nathan V. (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Nov., 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability June 2, 1865.

Buell, David. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at mouth of White River, Ark., March 19, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1865. Died April 28, 1878.

Buell, George. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at mouth of White River, Ark., March 19, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Clio, Mich.

Buell, James, (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died April 3, 1900. Buried at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Bull, William, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Baldwin, Miss., June 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862.

Bullard, Stephen, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Hamilton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted in June, 1863.

Bunday, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Porter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

Bunnell, Jabe C., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., May 18, 1863. Deceased.

Bunell, John. See Brennell, John.

Burchet, or Burcett, John. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept, 3, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Cooper, Mich., July 17, 1862.

Burd, George A. See Bird, George A.

Burdett, Charles L., Macon. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1862.

Burke, George. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862.

Burle, James H. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., April 13, 1863.

Burkhart, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865.

Burlingame, Everett. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Burnham, Gifford, or Guilford, Deerfield. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 143.

Burnham, James. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Burns, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.

Burns, William. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.

Burson, Albert (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn.

Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Burson, Warner, or Warren. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, July 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered July 27, 1864. Substitute for Jervine T. Cobb. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Burton, William, South Haven. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Major, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-entered service as private, company M. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1864. Commissioned Major Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Dec. 2, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 2, 1864.

Burwell, George (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Bushnell, John (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted in company K, Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 5, 1864.

Buss, Horace B. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Evart, Mich.

Butler, Abner J. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Marengo, Mich.

Butler, Absolem E., Augusta. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862. Present residence, Evart, Mich.

Butler, Charles A. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Saddler, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Marion, Mich.

Butler, Friend W., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Butler, James G., Saugatuck. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, May 25, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Sept. 15, 1862. Brigade Quartermaster from Jan. 2, 1863. Aide-de-Camp on staff of Colonel Mizner Oct., 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, First Brigade, Cavalry Division, from Nov., 1863, to

April, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General April, 1864. Acting Post Adjutant May, 1864, to Sept., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company F, Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 10, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General Feb. and March, 1865. Commissioned Major July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Butterfield, John (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Butters, Charles, Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., June 4, 1862.

Buys, Cornelius, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1863. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.

Buyce, or Buys, Redford, South Haven. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Byford, Perry. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at F. Springs, Ala. Deserted Sept. 5, 1862.

Byram, William (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., of wounds received while on duty as Provost Guard.

Byrne, Rufus T., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal Jan., 1864. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31, to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 29, 1864.

Cable, John J. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Essex, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at mouth of White River, Ark., March 19, 1865. Died of disease at Shreveport, La., July 7, 1865.

Cady, Abraham C. (Veteran), Washtenaw. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 14, 1864. Returned to regiment Jan. 2, 1865, at Brownsville, Ark. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Cady, George W. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Caise, Antoine, or Anthony (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date Feb. 12, 1866.

Caldwell, Daniel M., Pontiac. Entered service in company G, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company L, June 19, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 18, 1864.

Caldwell, Francis M. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal July 8, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Indiana.

Caldwell, Jay. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865. Present residence, Chase, Mich.

Caleb, Miles, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ithaca, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1862. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

Calkins, Stephen H. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 25, 1865. Died Nov. 15, 1865.

Call, James H. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Watson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Callender, Sidney R., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 6, 1865. Present residence, Sawtelle, Cal.

Cameron, Ewan (Veteran), Bay County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cameron, Laughlin, Bay County . Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Camp, Daniel S., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Camp, Edger N., Lawrence. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died in Michigan, April 3, 1864.

Camp, Harvey B., Corunna. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 3, 1864.

Campbell, Adam, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted in Michigan, Jan. 10, 1863.

Campbell, Adolphus. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1865.

Campbell, August, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged to date July 17, 1865.

Campbell, Charles. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Campbell, Donald. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864.

Campion, William H., Allegan. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, March 8, 1864, at Taylor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 8, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cantine, William W., Grand Rapids. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Transferred to company B, as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1862. Captain and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence July 17, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 29, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service. Mustered out and honorably discharged Oct. 19, 1865. Died at Alliance, Ohio, 1902.

Cantrell, Aaron. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Hacklenberg, Ala.

Cantrell, Frelinghysen H. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Russellville, Ala., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner from March to Sept., 1863. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Cantrell, Gabriel T. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Russellville, Ala., for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27,

1862. Prisoner of war 1863. Re-enlisted Jan .19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Cantrell, George H. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Lake Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cantrell, Perry. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at New York City, May 18, 1865.

Cantwell, Isaac. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at F. Springs, Ala. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment, Jackson, Tenn. Grave unknown.

Cantwell, John, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 17, 1862.

Cantwell, Martin. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala. Discharged for disability at La Grange, Tenn., July 15, 1863. Present residence, Montcalm County, Mich.

Cardy, James H., Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, May 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, June 12, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 8, 1865.

Cargill, Edward (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July and Aug., 1862. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Carlton, Monroe G., St. Joseph. Entered service in company L, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company I, May 12, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged June 8, 1862. Present residence, Grass Lake, Mich.

Carman, Warren K. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 4, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas.

Carney, Daniel. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Deserted at Little Rock, Ark., May 30, 1864.

Carpenter, Henry E., Marathon. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 6.

Carpenter, Hoke, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3,

1861. Reported as prisoner from Dec., 1862, to June, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Carpenter, William, Onondaga. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Jackson, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., March 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4145.

Carpenter, William. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, Sept. 14, 1864.

Carr, Alexander (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier June 15, 1865. Taken prisoner July, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Carr, Robert H., Dowagiac. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. First Sergeant April 14, 1865. Discharged for promotion to date July 3, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, July 4, 1865. Mustered July 4, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Feb. 12, 1866.

Carrier, Jerome (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Arbela, Mich.

Carrigar, John. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Jackson, age 34. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Transferred to Ninth Illinois Cavalry Jan. 31, 1864.

Carroll, Andrew J. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1862. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Carson, Harrison H. (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Corporal April 15, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Died Feb. 23, 1887.

Carter, Enoch. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Aug. 3, 1896. Buried at Macon, Mich.

Carter, Samuel. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Veterinary Surgeon Oct. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., May 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4138.

Cartwright, Job., Dwight. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Dwight, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease at Lake Bluff, Ark., Aug. 17, 1864.

Carver, Leander B. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Casady, Barney (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Case, Charles D. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner near Coldwater, Miss., June 21, 1863. In Libby prison until Sept. 30, 1863. Paroled and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. Returned to regiment Nov. 24, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Dec. 5, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 4, 1865.

Case, Dorman S., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.

Case, Elijah, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, as Musician, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1862.

Case George. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Deserted while on furlough in Michigan.

Case, James H., Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease in General Hospital at Little Rock, Ark., July 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.

Case, John S. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.

Case, Lyman C. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1862.

Case, Sidney W. D. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Case, William M. (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company D. Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., in Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Deceased.

Case, Zenas L., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Caskey, Robert W. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1864. Present residence, Plainfield, Mich.

Cass, Ralph. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, aged 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill. Grave No. 693.

Caswell, Thomas, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1862.

Catlin, James E., Pontiac. Served previously in 17th. U. S. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transfered to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

Catlin, Samuel M., Pontiac. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

Cave, Daniel. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Clay, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Chadwick, Elihu P. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Chaffe, Alonzo. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 18, 1864.

Chambers, Thomas P. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 15, 1865.

Champaigne, Virgil. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Blacksmith July 12, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Champenois, Leroy P. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged to accept appointment as First Lieutenant, company H, 61st U. S. C. T. Died at Sherman, Mich., in 1901.

Chandler, John D. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Chandler, Orson A. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Chapman, Edgar A. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Dishonorably discharged.

Chapman, Jefferson. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Chapman, Stephen W., Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862, at Royal Oak, age 19. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., June 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Chappell, Andrew I., Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 988.

Chase, Harrison (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Chase, William H., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Chatfield, Henry (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, June 12, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.

Chatfield, Josiah. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Discharged to date July 9, 1865. Present residence, Boulder, Montana.

Cheeney, Hiram. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1865.

Cheney, Merrill (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cheney, William A. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Chestnut, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1866.

Chevrier, Joseph A. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Ingersoll, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 10, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1865.

Chilson, Fernando M., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24., 1864.

Chovin, Louis, Conners Creek. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1862.

Chrisman, William. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 24, 1865.

Chrispell, Martin. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged to date July 17, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Chrispell, Smith. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died 1893. Buried at Fenton, Mich.

Christie, Cornelius. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Deserted at Brownsville, Ark., Aug. 29, 1864.

Christie, Joseph (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, at Jackson, age 18. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 6, 1865.

Chubbuck, John F. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865. Present residence, Ord, Nebraska.

Churchill, George W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 2, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5686.

Churchill, Warner (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange,

Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas. Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Cidnane, Edward, Wayne County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Clanharty, Hiram J. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Clark, Asa (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Clark, Charles L. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at Arenac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Clark, George W. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, April 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb 12, 1866.

Clark, John A. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 26, 1864.

Clark, Levi, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Clark, Locklin N. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged to date June 30, 1865.

Clark, Marcus F., or T., Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1862.

Clark, Orsemus W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Birmingham, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1863.

Clark, Peter. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 12, 1865, at DeWitt, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Clark, William A. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange,

Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 30, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, 117th U. S. Colored Infantry, Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered as First Lieutenant at Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 10, 1867.

Clary, Thomas E. (Veteran), Shkiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 8, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 18, 1864. Present residence, Corunna, Mich.

Clay, John. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 11, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 16, 1865. Died July 21, 1896.

Claypool, William R., Berrien County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Clement, J. David. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala. Killed in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2569.

Clements, Henry (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G. Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Reported as Hospital Steward Aug., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 13, 1864.

Clint, Edward, Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Farrier. Discharged for disability Feb., 1862.

Clinton, Christopher (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Clinton, George (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct 17, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. This soldier had his jaw broken, lost his teeth and one eye while performing his duty as Blacksmith. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Gregory, Mich.

Cloutier, George E. See Contier, George E.

Coats, George V. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Absent. Sick at New Orleans, La., at muster out. No further record.

Cobb, Daniel J. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regi-

ment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Cobb, Lucius, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Miss., Jan. 23, 1863.

Cochran, Andrew M. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Arlington, Mich.

Cochran, William H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 3, 1862.

Coddington, Albert (Veteran), Henrietta. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, age 23. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 12, 1864. No further record.

Coffin, Albert. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Coffman, Lemuel (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cohn, Warren. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Colby, Orlando F., Albion. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Albion, age 18. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4168. Original place of interment, La Grange, Tenn.

Cole, Abram R. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Sulphur Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Cole, Edgar J., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Cole, Larkin P. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Rome, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cole, Moses, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862.

Cole, Orpheus C. (Veteran), Lenawee County, Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cole, William, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Shiawasse, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Coffeeville, Miss.

Cole, William M. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died March 10, 1903. Buried at Kalkaska, Mich.

Collins, Daniel (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Collins, James M., Kent County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Benton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner June, 1863. Corporal Feb., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Collins, Thomas, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged by sentence of Court Martial, Nov. 1, 1861.

Collins, Thomas. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 18, 1865. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1542.

Collum, Myron, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 28, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 20, 1862.

Colon, William. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died in hospital at Austin, Texas, July 29, 1865.

Colter, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Colwell, Edwin A., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Conger, Job C. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Conklin, Bradley R. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 4, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Connell, Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Corner, Charles (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Aug. 11, 1886. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.

Consadine, Walter D. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Contier, or Cloutier, George E. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 21, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Converse, James H. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jefferson, Mo., Oct. 17, 1865. Died Jan. 18, 1888. Buried at Saranac, Mich.

Cook, Abraham, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged to date June 1, 1862.

Cook, Alvin V. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1865.

Cook, Charles A. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cook, John B., Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at Keokuk, Iowa, June 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Keokuk, Iowa. Grave No. 184.

Cook, Minard F. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged as Corporal at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Cook, Palmer S. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cook, Suel F. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Cook, William H. H., Riley. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Riley, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Coon, Charles M., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1864.

Coon, Danby L., Ionia. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Discharged June 1, 1862.

Cooper, Jesse (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1862, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Cooper, William. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1864. No further record.

Copps, Peter V., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct 14, 1861. Deserted at Iuka, Miss., July 23, 1862.

Corbyn, Edwin, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 16, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1862.

Corbyn, Frank, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Sept. 15, 1862. Died Jan. 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Water Valley, Miss., Dec., 18, 1862.

Cornwall, Hiram D. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Cornwell, Joshua, Monterey. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1862.

Corey, Henry C., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner near Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1863.

Corey, Henry R. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cory, George W. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Epoufette, Mich.

Cory, Marshall S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted Nov. 2, 1861.

Courtney, John H. (Veteran), Tecumseh. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 29, 1864. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 8047.

Coville, or Courville, David, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Cowles, William J., Wales. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Missing in action at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.

Coy, Daniel, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged to date July 24, 1861. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Coykendall, Alfred B. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Coykendall, Charles N. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Coykendall, Jacob, Clarkston. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, a Van Buren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 362.

Coykendall, Melvin W., Leoni. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, age 20. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Crakes, William. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cramb, Joseph (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Crane, Heber, Detroit. Entered service in company I, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 11, 1862.

Cranston, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Craidet, or Credit, Charles H. (Veteran), Leoni. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, age 18. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Killed by explosion of a torpedo in Mobile Bay, April 25, 1865.

Crippin, Charles, Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct.

14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Cronkhite, Byron, Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 931.

Cronkite, Wallace J., Dallas. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 885.

Crosby, Sherman O., Milan. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Cross, Burrell A., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Cross, George A. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Cross, Orrin W., Bangor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1863. Accepted Commission in 61st U. S. Colored Troops. Resigned July 1864. Died Sept., 1865. Buried at Bangor, Mich.

Cross, Timothy G., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 2678.

Crowell, Loammi (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Blacksmith Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Culver, Mortimer. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Cummins, John, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Cummins, Joseph H., Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, as Musician, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1862.

Cunningham, Benjamin (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cunningham, Henry (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cunningham, John (Veteran), New Hudson. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Killed in action near Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 4, 1864.

Cunningham, John F., Hamburg. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., June 30, 1862. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Curavo, Charles N. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered tered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1865.

Cure, Hiram W. (Veteran), Rives. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at Jackson, age 18. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Currier, David R. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Currier, John, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Currier, Silas W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner June, 1863. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Curtis, Lazelle, Saline. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Curtis, Theodore W. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Farrier, Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Cuthbert, James, Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 30, 1863. Died Jan. 21, 1877. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.

Cutler, Philo D., Ionia County. Entered service in company D, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Commissioned Major Third Infantry, July 29, 1864. Declined commission. Mustered out and honorably discharged Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.

Cutler, Solen. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1864.

Cutting, H. Delos, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., April 13, 1863.

Daggett, Lanson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 7, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Daggett, Loren. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 7, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Dailey, Andrew, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 14, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2552.

Dale, William O., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Evansville, Ind., July 22, 1862.

Daley, Charles, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Transferred to company M, Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted at Farmington, Miss., June 13, 1862.

Daly, Patrick, Berrien County. Enlisted in comapny L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1864.

Dambacher, Christopher, Blumfield. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at New Madrid, Mo., March 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Danson, Edward. See Denson, Edward.

Darling, Francis. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died Feb. 22, 1864. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.

Darling, William, or Willard. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 33. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 12, 1864.

Darlington, Richard (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Daskmam, Charles S. (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal Dec. 20, 1862. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864. First Sergeant Dec. 16, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Feb. 14, 1904.

Davenport, Charles, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1862.

Davis, Charles W. Joined regiment Aug. 27, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Jackson, Tenn.

Davis, Chauncy H. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Davis, Collins, Tecumseh. Entered service in company K, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 24, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged April 1, 1862.

Davis, George J., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1862.

Davis, James. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 27, 1862. No further record.

Davis, John E. (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Odessa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Davis, Thomas, Branch County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2563. Original place of interment Rienzi, Miss.

Davis, William D. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Denmark, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.

Davis, William L., Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted in Michigan, Aug. 9, 1862.

Dawson, Mark H. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Peabody, Kansas.

Dean, Ezra (Veteran), Tuscola. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Dean, Jason, or James. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged May 15, 1865.

Dean, Luther L. (Veteran), Tuscola. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

Dean, Thomas, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General First Brigade, First Division, from June, 1865, to Aug. 23, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Allegan, Mich.

Debus, Lewis (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

De Camp, Harvey E. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Decker, Joseph B., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 29, 1862.

Decker, William (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Sept., 1864. Farrier. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

DeHaven, David, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 21. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Deibel, John, Sr. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Delmater, Nicholas J., Leslie. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease while on sick furlough at Leslie, Mich., Dec. 24, 1861.

Delaney, Thomas E. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Delano, Frederick. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1865.

Delano, Stephen B., Cooper. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 1, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Tuscumbia, Ala.

Delano, Sylvanus J., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 16, 1862.

Delona, Francis (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 13, 1864.

Demott, Levi, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., May 6, 1863.

De Mott, William, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Died May 26, 1903. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.

Denison, Henry, Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1862.

Densmore, Daniel, Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Lake Bluff, Ark., Sept. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 435.

Denson, or Danson, Edward (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Wagoner Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease on board hospital boat Oct. 17, 1864.

Depew, Timothy (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Farrier Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.

De Puy, Harrison S., Tecumseh. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1862.

Deuel, James P. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Deuel, John (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Deuse, George W., Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K. Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862.

Devall, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 1, 1864.

Devall, George. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.

Devall, Spencer. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Overisel, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 16, 1864.

Dewey, Cyrus S. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dexter, Albert, Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Easton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Killed in action at Ripley, Miss., Dec. 1, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Orginal place of interment, Ripley, Miss.

Diamond, Henry W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9, 1865.

Dibble, Ashel. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dibble, George. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dible, or Dibble, John Jr. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dickerson, Amos. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1865.

Dillon, Elkanah. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 28, 1864.

Dingman, George. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dingman, Robert, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Discharged to date July 24, 1865.

Dixon. Oscar (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Transferred to company E, Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 26, 1864.

Dobson, Thomas (Veteran), Houghton County Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner July, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dodge, Anson, Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

Dole, James K., Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Thirteenth Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Third Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dole, Samuel E. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1865.

Doling, Patrick, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Dolkey, Ferdinand (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dolson, John H. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died in 1876. Buried near Covert, Mich.

Donaldson, Charles B., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Seventy-eighth New York Infantry, by reason of promotion, Dec. 22, 1861.

Doney, Harvey, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 9, 1864.

Donivan, Andrew (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Dophienah, or Dophenia, George. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dopp, Amos, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1862. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Douglass, Chauncey C., Grand Rapids. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization as Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 5, 1861. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 1, 1862.

Douglass, Oscar, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 23, 1862.

Dow, Joseph, Jr., South Haven. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died May 1, 1862, of wounds received in action in front of Corinth, Miss., April 29, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2555.

Dowd, Ezra, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 15, 1862.

Dowd, Theodore, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1862.

Doyen, Anson R. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal March 26, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner near Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Shepardsville, Mich.

Drake, George W. (Veteran), Hanover. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Drake, James, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 8, 1863.

Drake, Melzer, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Drew, Harvey L., Niles. Enlisted in company L, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Third Cavalry Nov. 2, 1861. Re-entered service in Third Cavalry as Regimental Commissary Sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Aug. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 24, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 14, 1864.

Drew, Perry G. (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Drewyour, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Drumm, William P. See Dunn, William P.

Duetch, Anthony. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Duff, Barnard, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Oct. 12, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Dumond, Peter, Corunna. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 18, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1862.

Dumphey, Thomas, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 18, 1862.

Dunham, William, Fentonville. Entered service in company I, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged May 11, 1862. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Dunn, or Drumm, William P. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Durkee, William H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 12, 1863. Released at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 16, 1864. Dis-

charged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1865.

Durling, Peter R. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner from Dec., 1862, to June, 1863. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dutcher, Warren H., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Farmington, Mo., June 9, 1862.

Dyckman, Barney H., Paw Paw. Entered service in company C, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 13, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company A, May 25, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1864. Died Nov. 20, 1890. Buried at South Haven, Mich.

Dye, Seymour. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Dye, William F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company M, Jan. 4, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Eaegle, Abraham (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner near Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence at Elsie, Mich., R. F. D. No. 22.

Eaegle, William (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1861, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cadillac, Mich.

Eakam, or Ekam, William (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 28, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 27, 1864.

Earl, Augustus (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1865.

Earle, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Earl, Roswell A. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Feb. 23, 1904. Buried at Wexford, Mich.

Eastwood, Josiah K. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at Boonville, Ark., Oct. 18, 1864.

Eaton, Charles H. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.

Eaton, Edward. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Mason, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4154.

Eaton, John. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Lake Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Eaton, Joseph S. (Veteran), Rives. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Eberhard, Frederic, Matteson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Matteson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 219.

Ebler, Michael, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1862.

Ebling, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, July 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 30, 1864. Substitute for Charles Ten Eyck. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ecker, William H. See Esher, William H.

Eckert, David, Ionia. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., April 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Eckert, Louis. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Eckler, Wallace, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 22. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Eddy, James, Kent County. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Oct. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed at Rienzi, Miss., June 21, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Rienzi, Miss.

Edmonds, Jacob. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 3, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Edwards, Frederick M., Saugatuck. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 25, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2562. Original place of interment at Rienzi, Miss.

Edwards, John K., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Holly, Mich., Jan. 10, 1863.

Ehrman, Joseph (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Muir, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Saddler. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas.

Ekam, William. See Eakam, William.

Eldred, Egbert, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal. Died at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 13, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Tuscumbia, Ala.

Eldred, Eugene, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Eldred, Herman, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Eldred, Louis S. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Climax, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Eldred, Wellington (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866

Eldridge, Rodney, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 12, 1861.

Ellinger, John G. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Ninth Illinois Cavalry Jan. 31, 1864. Assigned to company F. Re-enlisted Feb. 5, 1864, at Germantown, Tenn. Mustered out at Selma, Ala., Oct. 31, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins Station, Mich.

Ellison, James C. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ellsworth, Alfred E., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at Farmington, Miss., May 16, 1862.

Elmer, Jackson (Veteran), Rome Centre. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company M, Jan., 1864. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 6, 1865.

Elton, Truman W., Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company D, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. First Sergeant July 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, to date Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Reported as of company H, May, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 4, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company B, Oct. 20, 1865. Mustered Nov. 5, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Feb. 12, 1866.

Emerson, Andrew, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1864.

Emmery, Horatio G., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company H, Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted as Saddler, Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 28, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Erkit, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31, to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Erskine, Sylvester (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 24, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Chief Bugler Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.

Erwin, William, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war July, Aug. and Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1862.

Esher, or Ecker, William H., St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

Estabrooks, Abner, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 31, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Evans, Chauncey M., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1863. Present residence, Palo, Mich.

Evarts, Henry C. (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Greene, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in Fourth U. S. Colored Cavalry, March 24, 1865.

Everett, Charles B. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865

Everett, Franklin. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ewers, Ebenezer (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ewers, William (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Missing in action near Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 12, 1864. Supposed to have been killed by guerrillas.

Ewing, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Mound City, Ill., Nov. 30, 1863. Deceased.

Exceen, Ezra A. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Farmer, Peter, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 8, 1864.

Farr, Philetus (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fassett, James. See Fossett, James.

Featherly, Thomas (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 9, 1865.

Fenn, Albert, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, at Allegan, Mich.

Ferchan, Charles. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ferguson, Erastus (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 17, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Norvell, Mich.

Ferguson, Philo N., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864. Died May 17, 1891. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.

Ferguson, Robert B., Muskegon County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Fiero, Edward C., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 6, 1864.

Fiero, William H. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Finch, Jacob M. H., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted Sept. 1, 1862.

Finch, Samuel. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 7, 1864.

Finch, Stephen M. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1864. Died of disease at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1864. Buried at Chicago, Ill.

Finehout, James (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange,

Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war from Sept. 1862 to March, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Finley, William W. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Farrier Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Discharged at Shreveport, La., July 9, 1865.

Finn, William. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 25, 1862, at Allegan, age 44. Discharged for disability July 13, 1862.

Fish, Charles P. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Hospital Steward Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fish, Giles M. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fisher, George F. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1864.

Fisher, Pardon, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fisher, William, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at La Grange, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.

Fitzgerald, John W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Fleig, Aaron, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862.

Fleming, George W. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Rome Center, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company I, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 9, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant company M, to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 10, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company E, Nov. 8, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Flitcroft, Theodore. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, March 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

Flood, Reuben A. (Veteran), Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 19, 1865.

Flora, William, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862. Present residence, Hart, Mich.

Flowers, William W. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1863. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 3458.

Flynn, Daniel (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Flynn, Thomas, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Killed in action near Boonville, Miss., June 3, 1862.

Foote, Obed H., Grand Rapids. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Major, age 44. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 26, 1862.

Ford, Harmon (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Twenty-eighth Infantry, at organization to date Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Accidently wounded May, 1865. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.

Ford, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 16, 1866.

Ford, Neal D. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Forsyth, Patrick, Wayne. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1862.

Fortkamp, Henry, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Prisoner Sept., 1863. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to June 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Fortress, Jacob, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Dropped from rolls as deserter March 23, 1862.

Fosket, Carlton, Tyrone. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1862.

Fossett, or Fassett, James. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, age 19. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 8, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Foster, Abram F., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864. Last record of him was at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Foster, Conrad. See Foster, Leonard.

Foster, David. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Foster, Edward R., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 22, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner June, 1862. Died of disease at Macon, Ga., Aug. 14, 1862.

Foster, Ferdinand. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Foster, George W., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at Hamburg, Tenn., April 28, 1862.

Foster, John D. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Foster, Leonard, or Conrad. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Foster, Quintus. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, Dec. 13, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1866.

Foster, William A. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Dewitt, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fouts, John W. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sent to Military Prison at Alton, Ill., by sentence of Court Martial, Dec., 1864. No further record.

Fowler, George, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, age 25. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at St. Louis, Mo. Section 53. Grave No. 979.

Fowler, Samuel M. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fox, Clarence K. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fox, David. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fox, Ezra A., Fowlerville. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Handy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., May 1, 1862.

Fox, Hiero B. (Veteran), Graitiot County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fraer, Michael N. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Norvell, Mich.

Francis, or French, Joseph W. (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Francis, Judson. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.

Frank, John, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.

Franklin, Aaron B. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Easton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 20, 1865.

Freeman, Adoniram J. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died at Jackson, Mich., July 9, 1902.

Freeman, Gardner C., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Muir, for 3 years, age 24.

Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Freeman, Phineas R., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1861, at Riley, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner at Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1863. Deceased. Buried at DeWitt, Mich.

French, Joseph W. See Francis, Joseph W.

Freund, William. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Friant, Lemuel C. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, 4338 Evans Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Frider, Morris. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Moraltion, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fritz, Gottfried. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Frost, Charles S., Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Wounded in hand at Black Lane, Miss., June 22, 1862. Discharged for disability (loss of fingers) at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1862.

Fry, George. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4158.

Fry, Leonard G. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 12, 1865, at DeWitt, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1866. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Fuller, Bermont, Boston. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 892.

Fuller, Daniel P. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 2, 1866. Died at Charlotte, Mich., 1898.

Fuller, John. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.

Fuller, Orrin. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability to date Aug. 2, 1862.

Fuller Ransaler C. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Fuller, Solon P., Decatur. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

Fulmer, Elias D., South Riley. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died of disease at Lake Bluff, Ark., Sept. 11, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Gage, Daniel H. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Gage, Delos, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Lawrence, age 18. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 1, 1864.

Gage, Victor W., Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Galerno, Elias (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Galvin, Michael, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Gano, Orlando C., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability, April 12, 1862.

Gardiner, George, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 252.

Gardner, Albro. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Bugler Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gardner, John S. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Muir, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Garriard, Silas B., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct.

12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1864.

Garrison, John (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Garver, Martin C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Blackland, Miss., June 28, 1862. Died Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds, at La Grange, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Gary, Randall. See Randall, Gary.

Gates, Charles W. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 3, 1865. Deserted at Shreveport, La., June 19, 1865.

Gates, Clark, New Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, at Lyon, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Gault, John. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease March 2, 1864. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.

Gay, Willard (Veteran), Sheridan. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., May 11, 1865.

Gaylord, Oliver C., New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 6, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 943.

Geer, George (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.

Geezer, Earnest, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept 17, 1861, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June, 1863. Died at Lawton, Mich., in 1903.

Gerardy, Celestine (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1865.

Gerew, Antoine. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Geroux, Joseph (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

Ghin, or Ginn, Addison, Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 962.

Ghin, John, Tawas City. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 5, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gibbons, Francis W., Cleveland, Ohio. Entered service in company H, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned Nov. 27, 1861.

Gibson, James, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war July and Aug., 1862. No further record.

Gilbert, Dennis. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Thetford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 6, 1864.

Gilbert, Eleazor H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 18, 1862.

Gilbert, James, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 36. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1863. Died at Bangor, Mich., in 1902.

Gill, Henry, Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gillespie, Malcomb. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged to date July 19, 1865.

Gillett, Francis M. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Riley, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gillett, Orville, Jr. (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged to accept commission in Third Arkansas Cavalry Feb. 22, 1865.

Gillispie, Alexander, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Davisburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry, from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Gillispie, James. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gillson, Oliver P., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Gillson, Stephen D. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wagoner Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ginau, Daniel. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 13, 1865. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 4, 1865.

Ginn, Addison. See Ghin, Addison.

Gisler, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Giveson, Thomas, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 20, 1862.

Gleason, or Grayson, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gleason, Ephraim. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Geneva, Mich.

Gleason, Lafayette. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 26, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Gleeflegle, George, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 30, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 930.

Glennan, or Glenon, James, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 9, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company F, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Glidden, W. Harrison. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Godfrey, Eldridge, Southfield. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 10, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Godfrey, Fred W., Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., April 13, 1863.

Goebel, Henry. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry, from Jan. 31, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Goff, James A., Ionia. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.

Goodale, Hiram K. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 2, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 19, 1864. Died Jan. 28, 1901. Buried at Union, Mich.

Goodell, Hiram N. (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Allegan, age 19. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Goodell, Lyman, Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn., April 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4167.

Goodell, Oliver E., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Goodenough, Asa, Ionia County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Dropped from rolls as a deserter Dec. 31, 1862.

Goodenough, Edward, Boston. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg Landing, Tenn., May 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Goodfellow, Nathan B. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 20, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Goodnoe, Stillmon. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed by explosion of torpedo in Mobile Bay, April 25, 1865.

Goodrich, Charles H. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio,

Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died June 27, 1887. Buried at Howard City, Mich.

Goodrich, Sanford B., Tecumseh. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, as Bandmaster, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Died of disease on board hospital boat, May 11, 1862.

Goss, John P. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Gracy, Thomas. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Grady, Murray (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Grafelder, Louis. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Bugler. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 26, 1865.

Graham, John, Fowlerville. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.

Graham, Robert. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Graham, Thomas (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Brighton, Mich.

Grant, Walter. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease March 3, 1864.

Grau, or Green, John, Sodus. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Sodus, Mich., Aug. 10, 1864.

Graves, Kneeland, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed by guerrillas, near Jackson, Tenn., April 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Gray, Daniel. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Cheshire, age 19. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 4, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2554.

Gray, Edward, Detroit. Entered service in First Infantry, as Regimental Quartermaster, April 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 43. Commissioned May 1, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Major, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned andhonorably discharged Sept. 28, 1862.

Gray, Frank, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Wagoner. Deserted at New Madrid, Mo., April 25, 1862.

Gray, Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 7, 1865.

Grayson, Charles. See Gleason, Charles.

Green, Dennis. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Green, Edward A. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Lake Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Green, Elithan T. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Russellville, Ala., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Green, Horace S., Bingham. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 2, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 950.

Green, James L. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Green, James W., Keene. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Keene, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Keene, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.

Green, John. See Grau, John.

Green, Joseph N. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Russellville, Ala., age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 188.

Green, Samuel O. (Veteran), Dansville. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept commission in Third Arkansas Cavalry, April 20, 1865.

Greenman, Columbus. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, July 10, 1864, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 19, 1864. Discharged at Madison, Ind., May 26, 1865.

Greenman, Lorenzo. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 11, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gregory, Albert B. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at DeWitt, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Discharged at New York City, Aug. 3, 1865. Died at Lansing, Mich., May 9, 1901.

Gregory, Tuttle, Leoni. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, age 44. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 30, 1862 .

Griswold, Elisha. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Groom, Leonard A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted near Commerce, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Grover, William P. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.

Gunn, Arthur L. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Gunn, Charles A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Gunner, James, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 4, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 2, 1863.

Gurnee, John J., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Rienzi, Miss., July 16, 1862.

Hackett, Robert. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hadley, Timothy. See Hoadley, Timothy.

Haight, Horace P., Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1862.

Haigler, Henry, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1864. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Deceased. Buried in Fuller Cemetery, at Conway, Mich.

Haines, John, Benton, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864.

Hair, Adolphus. See Hare, Adolphus.

Hale, Charles W. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 4, 1864.

Hale, Henry W., Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Cashiered Aug. 30, 1863.

Hall, Edward M., Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1862.

Hall, Franklin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hall, George T. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Hall, Miles, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Victor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 929.

Hall, Samuel. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company M, March 1, 1865. Discharged by special order No. 25, War Department, Jan. 19, 1866.

Hall, William, or Whitman S. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1864. First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Halladay, Calvin. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 18, 1864.

Halsey, George N., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Dropped from rolls as deserter March 23, 1862.

Halstead, Milo B. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Halstead, Samuel W., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 13, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Third Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Halstead, William H. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Hamilton, Charles W. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hamilton, James H., Montcalm County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Sidney, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Hamilton, Julius. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hammer, Henry (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, age 23. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Prisoner of war July, 1862, to June, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hand, Darwin E. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. On detached service with Third Arkansas Cavalry since Feb., 1865. No further record.

Handshy, Elijah S., Eaton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 30, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Handshy, George W. (Veteran), Clinton. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Haner, Oscar, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., June, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Hanes, Abram B., Lebanon. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Lebanon, Mich., Dec. 20, 1861.

Hanford, George W., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1862.

Hardenbrook, Francis M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 1, 1862.

Hardenbrook, Theophilus B. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1861, at Oronoko, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.

Hardie, Walter. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hardie, William (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner June 6, 1862. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant Major, Dec. 10, 1864. Clerk at Brigade Headquarters from Aug., 1865, to Feb., 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hare, or Hair, Adolphus, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Manlius, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 20, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 27, 1864.

Harmon, Asa., Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, Second Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Third Cavalry. Mustered in Third Cavalry as Hospital Steward, Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Farmington, Miss., May 30, 1862. Re-entered service as Chaplain, in Third Cavalry. Commissioned Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Harper, George. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died April 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4166.

Harrington, James (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Transferred to company C, at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company M, March, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bulff, Ark., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 448.

Harrington, John. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 22, 1865.

Harrington, Joseph, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 18, 1862.

Harrington, Loren (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 5, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.

Harris, James, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1862.

Harrison, Thomas W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hartman, Philip (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 26, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant, July 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 10, 1865.

Hartwick, George G., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at New Madrid, Mo., April 18, 1862.

Hartwick, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Jan. 10, 1889. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, at Saginaw, Mich.

Harvey, Samuel P. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, March 4, 1865. Transferred to company H, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Haskins, Lewis E. See Hoskins, Lewis E.

Hatch, William, Macon. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1862. Died of disease on road home to Michigan, Oct. 4, 1862.

Hathaway, John D. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, July 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 29, 1864. Substitute for Alvin Vandenburgh. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1866.

Hathaway, Wesley. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered March 3, 1864. No further record.

Hattendorf, S., Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Haven, Harrison. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died April 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Havens, William (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Smith Creek, Mich.

Havins, Perry, Albion. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Albion, age 19. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 6, 1863.

Hawes, Elijah. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cheshire, Mich.

Hawkins, James, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 31, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 21. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 1, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment at Rienzi, Miss. Grave unknown.

Hawley, Adna B., Ronald. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment June, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 53. Section 11.

Hawley, James L., Fowlerville. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1862. Present residence, Napoleon, Mich.

Hayes, John (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July and August, 1862. Saddler, Aug. 7, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Haynes, George (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal June 2, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Haysmeer, William E. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hayward, Jeremiah. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Haywood, Henry. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.

Headrick, Henry. Enlisted in company L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Heath, Chandler, Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Heath, Edward (Veteran), Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Heath, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1863.

Heggie, Thomas H. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Nelson M. Fowler. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Helmer, Robert W., Saugatuck. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion as Second Lieutenant, Seventh Tennessee Cavalry, June 27, 1863.

Hendershot, George H. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 23, 1865.

Hendershot, James M., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1863.

Hendershot, Ransom, Macon. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, March 4, 1864, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Hendershot, William H., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Henderson, Donald C., Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Transferred to company M, Dec. 13, 1864. Discharged for disability at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 22, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Henderson, John H. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. No further record.

Hennessey, James, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Henry, Francis B. (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La

Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Henry, Levi. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Henshaw, George H., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.

Henshaw, Theodore C., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. Killed in saber charge near Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862.

Henshaw, Warren B. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1865.

Hentz, John (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Clifton Landing, Tenn., May 10, 1863. Confined in Libby and other prisons until Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 3, 1865.

Heringa, Jacob (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1866.

Herrick, Andrew. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

Herrick, John E., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Matthew's Ferry, Coldwater River, Miss., June 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Herriman, Sidney H. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Rose, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cleveland, Ohio. No. 431 Williamson Building.

Herrington, Richard. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Forest, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hess, James H., South Haven. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Heusted, Harlon E., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Goodrichville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

Heusted, Leeman G. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Heusted, Wellington V. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered as Captain of Twenty-ninth U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 15, 1864.

Hewett, Edward. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Essex, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.

Hickey, Andrew, Davisburg. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1861, at Davisburg, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 15, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863.

Hickey, John. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hickey, Roswell R. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hickey, Thomas (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died at Memphis, Tenn., of gangrene in limb from amputation. April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4149.

Hicks, Daniel C. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.

Hicks, John, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted at La Grange, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

Hicks, Nelson B., Thetford. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1862.

Hicks, Wallace, Jackson County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Higgins, John. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 15, 1864, at Ira, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died at Soldiers' Home, Marion, Ind., May 5, 1904.

Highwood, Conrad, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned Captain Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged May 11, 1862.

Hildreth, Charles W. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Riley, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hill, Daniel J. (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Boston, Mich.

Hill, Joseph, Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Hilliard, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.

Hilliard, Harris W. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, South Haven, Mich. Was one of the 100 chosen escort to General Canby when the last rebel troops under General "Dick" Taylor surrendered.

Hilliard, William H. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 23, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Hilliards, Mich.

Hilliker, Hiram A., Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1862.

Hilliker, John A., Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1862.

Hinckley, William. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Aug. 8, 1889. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Hinds, Nelson (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec., 1861. Blacksmith. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hinds, Richard S., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 29, 1864. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.

Hinman, Delos. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1865.

Hinman, Henry M., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1862. Buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, Iowa.

Hint, John, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12, 1863.

Hitchcock, Amos, Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Little Rock, Ark., June 25, 1864.

Hitchcock, William H. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 25. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864. Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hoadley, Orville. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1862.

Hoadley, or Hadley, Timothy, Kent. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Transferred to Ninth Illinois Cavalry at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864.

Hoag, Orrin S., Geneva. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died at Geneva, Mich., in 1903.

Hoak, Henry (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Bugler, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hoar, or Homer, Lafayette S. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 2, 1866.

Hoare, Thomas, Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 12, 1862, at Jackson, age 40. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb., 1863.

Hodges, Jesse W., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.

Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 23, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Hodges, Oscar E., New Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, at Lyon, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., June 30, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Hoffmann, Henry (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hoffman, James W. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hogmire, Charles E. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Portland, Mich.

Hogmire, Edwin S. (Veteran), Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Breedsville, Mich.

Hogmire, Mitchell H. (Veteran), Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 22, 1864. Sergeant April 19, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

Holbrook, William A., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.

Holcaffle, John. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Holden, Oscar (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Holdridge, William P. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Goodrichville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Holland, Patrick (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn.

Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Holmes, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862.

Homer, Lafayette S. See Hoar, Lafayette S.

Hooks, Anthony (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hopkins, Franklin (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 15, 1865.

Hopkins, Harvey J. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 18, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Harpeth Shoals, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1863. In Charlotteville prison until April 30, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 3, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.

Hopkins, Howard, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Hopkins, Mortimer L., Grand Haven. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Battalion Quartermaster, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 1, 1862.

Horton, Asa W., Rives. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, age 21. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 6, 1863.

Horton, George R. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Horton, Thomas D., Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Royal Oak, age 27. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Feb., 1863. Present residence, North Muskegon, Mich.

Hoskins, or Haskins, Lewis E. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1865.

Hough, Lucius L. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mus-

tered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died May 27, 1894. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.

Houghton, Charles L. (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

House, Ansel C., Kent. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864, Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

House, Frederick A. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.

Houser, John T. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1865.

Howard, Asahel J. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Benton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Howard, Cyrus (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted as Saddler, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Howard, John, Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Jackson, age 25. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 23, 1863.

Howdin, John (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Little Rock, Ark., March 25, 1865.

Howe, Martin A. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Michigan City, Ind.

Howe, Wesley E. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Howe, Worthing S. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease on steamer "Monsoon" June 15, 1865.

Hoxie, Orville C., Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined regiment March, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 10, 1864.

Hoy, William T. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Saugatuck, age 45. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 27, 1864.

Hubbard, Allen S. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 20, 1864.

Hubbard, Benjamin, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Huron; for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 21, 1865.

Hubbs, Jared F., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Present residence, Argentine, Kan.

Hubbs, Milo A., Orleans. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 989.

Hudson, Gilbert J., Paw Paw. Entered service in company C, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 42. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Major Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Honorably discharged June 6, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Paw Paw, several years after close of war.

Hudson, John B. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4157.

Hudson, John W. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Campbell, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Huff, Charles M., White Pigeon. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1864.

Hughson, Frederick, Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1862.

Hulse, Norman, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1861.

Hulse, William, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Humiston, Henry (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.

Hunt, Joseph. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died April 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4165.

Hunt, Isaiah F., Jr., Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 24. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1862.

Huntington, Mathew S. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1864.

Huntley, John, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Linden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 28, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Hurd, Reuben H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hurlbut, Albert F. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1866. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.

Hurlbut, Spencer N., Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred by promotion March 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, unassigned, Eleventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1863. Special order No. 532 of War Department, dated Dec, 1, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

Hurley, Charles (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 5, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.

Hurley, William (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Brighton, Colo.

Hurley, George, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Brighton, Colo.

Huss, Herman, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Husted, Burton, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Davisburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 19, 1862.

Huston, William H. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant Major March 3, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, to date Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 4, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General from Dec. 23, 1865, to muster out. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hutchins, William. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Rome, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Substitute for Cornelius Knapp. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Hutchinson, Alexander. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Water Valley, Miss., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Dec. 1, 1865.

Hutton, Charles, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, as Musician, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Rienzi, Miss., May 30, 1862. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.

Hyatt, Henry. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862.

Ingram, Alfred T. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 21, 1866.

Ingram, Lester P. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1864.

Irish, Eli. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at DeVall's Bluff, Ark., July 13, 1864. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 184.

Irish, George (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war from Dec., 1862, to Oct., 1863. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 17, 1865.

Irish, Newland (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.

Islander, Frank, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth

Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Ives, Charles W. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Ives, Stewart, Big Rapids. Entered service in company E, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company M, July 12, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 10, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service.

Jackson, John. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Caledonia, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., March 14, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1865.

Jackson, William D. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 10, 1865.

Jacobs, Harvey, or Henry (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June, 9, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865. Deceased.

Jacobs, John (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Discharged to date Sept. 5, 1865.

Jacobs, Theodore (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Farrier, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Jacobs, William E., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Hazelton, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 27, 1862.

James, Henry (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Nov. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Lake Bluff, Ark., Sept. 16, 1864.

Jarrett, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Jarrett, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Jeffrees, James R. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Jelley, James. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1864.

Jelly, Edward. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1863, at Lawrence, age 24. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1864.

Jennie, Lansing K., Grand Rapids. Entered service in Third Cavalry, as Battalion Adjutant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Resigned Feb. 26, 1862.

Jennings, Charles W., Ronald. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Ionia, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 9, 1864.

Jewell, Harrison, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1862.

Jewett, George, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 14, 1863.

Jewett, Henry, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Battalion Quartermaster, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged March 21, 1862.

Johannsen, Fred, Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Johns, Henry B. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, May 18, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Johnson, Abram H. (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1864.

Johnson, Charles (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Rose, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Johnson, Charles M. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regi-

ment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Johnson, Daniel T. (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Fair Plain, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Johnson, Francis M. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., March 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864.

Johnson, Freeman G., or George F., Bangor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, May 29, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 16, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Subsequently served in company C, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry.

Johnson, Isaac, Wheatfield. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 11, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864. Died at Ingham, Mich., while on sick furlough, July 19, 1864.

Johnson, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. No further record.

Johnson, James B., Royal Oak. Enlisted in Third Cavalry as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, April 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary, Sept. 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain in Eighth Cavalry, to rank from Nov. 18, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 10, 1862.

Johnson, Joseph, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at Farmington, Miss., Aug. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2557.

Johnson, Mark, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Johnson, Rufus, Pontiac. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill. Grave No. 697.

Johnson, Samuel. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1865.

Johnson, Walter F., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1862.

Jones, Charles H. (Veteran), New Madrid, Mo. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 6, 1862, at New Madrid, Mo., age 21. Re-

enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Jones, Ed A., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862.

Jones, Francis M. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Riley, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Jones, George B. (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Brooks, age 19. Transferred to company M, March, 1864. Re-enlisted March 15, 1864, at Big Rapids. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Hawkins, Mich.

Jones, Henry H. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 28, 1864.

Jones, Isaac H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Brownsville, Ark., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Deserted at Marshall, Texas, July 13, 1865.

Jones, James, South Haven. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal. Died at Brownsville, Ark., Aug. 29, 1864.

Jones, Jesse, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 22, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Jan. 14, 1863.

Jones, John T. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 11, 1864. No further record.

Jones, Lewis W. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 11, 1865.

Jones, Samuel (Veteran), Tuscola County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1862, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1861. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Jones, William. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute. No further record.

Jones, William A. (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Transferred to company L, July 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ronald, Mich.

Jones, William H., Onondaga. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Jackson, age 21. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Deserted at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1863.

Joslin, Hiram L. (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 26, 1862. Saddler, Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Joslin, William H., Meridan. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Joslyn, Benjamin L. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

June, William S. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 3, 1864.

Keede, Henry (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1865.

Keeler, Henry, Wayne County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 24, 1863.

Keene, William. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1865.

Keinberger, John. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 5, 1865. Discharged at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, from Fourth Independent company, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Kelley, Franklin W. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 9, 1865. Died April 21, 1897. Buried at Lawrence, Mich.

Kelley, John, Jr. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company C, Jan. 3, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Kelley, Julius H. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange,

Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Kelley, Phillip E., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 959.

Kelley, Silas, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg Landing, Tenn., June 14, 1862. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Kellogg, Daniel, Ypsilanti. Entered service in company D, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Honorably discharged June 21, 1862. Died May 25, 1902.

Kellogg, Francis W. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Colonel, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Resigned March 13, 1862.

Kelly, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Reported as prisoner of war, July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., June 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Kelly, John F. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Kenkle, Henry S. See Skenkle, Henry S.

Kennedy, Angus (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1866.

Kennedy, David W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Russellville, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Kennedy, Joel, Allegan. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Chaplain, Nov. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged, May 28, 1862.

Kennedy, John, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Dropped as deserted at La Grange, Tenn., July 21, 1863.

Kenney, John R. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Kenny, James, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 23, 1862.

Kent, Alfred (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant June 16, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 10, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 19, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, to date Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 6, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Kent, James W. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Trowbridge, Mich.

Kent, Morris, Watson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Watson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Kalamazo, Mich., 433 West Water St.

Kern, Benjamin, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease near New Madrid, Mo., March 25, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Keyes, Clark C. (Veteran), Tuscola. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.

Keyte, Arthur, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1862. Present residence, Howell, Mich.

Kibby, Alexander. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Corinth, Miss., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept., 1864. Returned to regiment Jan. 7, 1865. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 1, 1865.

Kiddle, Vincent, Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, age 26. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1863. Re-entered service Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 9,. 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Kidney, Marvin N., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 12, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1865.

Kilbourn, John. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Zilwaukee, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Kilburn, Charles R. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined

regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged to date July 11, 1865.

Kimball, Alvin P. (Veteran), Rome. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged June 6, 1865.

King, Andrew J. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

King, Charles O. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant March 22, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 9, 1865. Sergeant. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1866. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Nov. 8, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

King, David M. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 12, 1864. No further record.

King, John (Veteran), Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 17, 1864. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 3245.

Kinney, Michael, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, age 27. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., April 25, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Kinney, William M., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted from Camp Anderson Nov. 27, 1861.

Kinzie, or McKenzie, Jeremiah. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Deserted at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864.

Kipp, John W., Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Dec., 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Kisbey, Emanuel, or Samuel, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 19, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Kitson, James. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins Station, Mich.

Kleemann, Theodore, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1862. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.

Kniffin, Milo A., Ovid. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Aug., 1862.

Kniffin, Myron A., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., April 26, 1862. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Knight, Harris, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted from Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 25, 1862.

Knoll, Boyd. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Knowles, Thomas (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Reenlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Kocher, Joel. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Koonse, John. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1865.

Kooughman, Frederick, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Krick, Adam, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Krieger, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Kunce, Henry, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Dis-

charged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ohio. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company G, First Sharpshooters, June 11, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years. Mustered June 16, 1863. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Va.

Kyle, George A., Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 9, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown.

Lacey, John C., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 7, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 13, 1862.

Lacey, Martin L., Laceyville, Pa. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant Major July 8, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 29, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Jan. 23, 1865.

Ladd, Carlos N. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lade, Benjamin, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Killed in action at Water Valley, Miss., Dec. 18, 1862.

Lafler, or Leflar, George. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., June 22, 1865. Buried at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 479.

Laforice, Frederick (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lamb, Lewis (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Prisoner of war July, 1862, to Dec., 1862. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lamont, Hans, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1863.

Lamoreaux, Isaac. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Manlius, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 6, 1865.

Lamphere, Dempster. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Admitted

to Harper Hospital Dec. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Olivet, Mich.

Langford, Guy P. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863.

Lane, David W. (Veteran), Onondaga. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Lanphear, Lauren E. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Lanphear, Otis E. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lanphear, Truman. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Discharged for disability at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 19, 1865. Died at Lawrence, Mich., Oct. 21, 1904.

Lanphear, Truman R. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Larson, Martin. See Martin, Lavion.

Lashbrooks, George (Veteran), Wales. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Huron. for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 23, 1864.

Lashbrooks, Welcome, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1862. Present residence, Wales, Mich.

Lathrop, George D., Lansing. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 11, 1864. Died of disease while on furlough at Lansing, Mich., July 28, 1864.

Latta, Amos B. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lattimer, George F., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 17, 1864.

Lattimer, Milford M., Jackson. Entered service in company E, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Captain Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1862. Dis-

charged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Launer, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.

Launsburg, Jerod D., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Lauran, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Blacksmith. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lawrence, George W., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. First Sergeant Oct. 28, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 19, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company G, Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lawrence, Robert. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Laws, Isaac, Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark., Grave No. 197.

Leathers, Chester C., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Leaym, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Wales, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Leaym, John F. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Wales, Mich.

Leaym, William, Wales. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Wales, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 3, 1864. Discharged to date July 10, 1865.

Ledgeronty, Simon, or Seymore (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lee, Ira. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.

Lee, James M. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Wales, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Fla., and discharged without pay or allowances by S. O. No. 25, War Department, dated Jan. 19, 1866.

Lee, Oscar O., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 15, 1863.

Leflar, George. See Laflar, George.

Leinbach, John L. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lemcool, August, Climax. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Climax, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 22, 1864.

Lemonyon, Charles L. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lemonyon, Daniel E., New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease on steamboat "Woodford," at Metropolis City, Ill., April 20, 1862.

Lenoir, Xavier. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

Lenox, James. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

Lenox, Peter P. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Saddler, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

Lenox, William A. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion in Third Arkansas Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered in as First Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Cavalry, to date Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged on tender of resignation, May 27, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

Lent, Eugene K., Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, March 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1862. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., July 7, 1862.

Leonardson, Oliver C., Port Huron. Entered service in company H, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug 28, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to company L, March 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Lester, Charles F. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lester, Thomas. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Essex, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at mouth of White River, Ark., March 19, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.

Letts, William F. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., by reason of enlistment in company A, First U. S. Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted in company A, First U. S. Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ohio, July 24, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Le Valley, Oliver W. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lewis, Daniel. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4171. Original place of interment, La Grange, Tenn.

Lewis, George A. (Veteran), Raisin. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Killed by bushwhackers while on scout, near Searcy, Ark., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 325.

Lewis, James, Cheboygan. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 24, 1863. Present residence, Addison, Mich.

Lewis, John (Veteran), Onondaga. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 9, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Hubbardston, Mich.

Lewis, Lyman (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 24, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.

Lewis, Matthew I. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1864.

Lewis, or Lucas, William, Marengo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861.

Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Lewis, William H. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, age 20. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 255.

Lighthart, Myron J. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Lilly Henry M. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Matteson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.

Lines, Silas W. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lipscombe, Rinaldo. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Livermore, Edwin, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 30, 1863.

Lobdell, Warner J., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1862. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.

Lochman, August. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Locke, Wilber H. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1865.

Lockwood, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Substitute for Francis R. Spencer. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Deserted from San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 18, 1865.

Lockwood, Lorenzo D. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Lohr, Peter Y. (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry; Feb. 15, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Long, Achilles, South Haven. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 211.

Look, Franklyn. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 11, 1865, from company K, Fifteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.

Look, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862.

Loomis, Bertram T., Ganges. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Allegan, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., March 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4150.

Lord, James, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Lord, Jonathan. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Casco, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4152.

Losee, Alvin, Fowlerville. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg Landing, Tenn., June 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Losee, Charles M. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Losee, Joseph C. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Wagoner, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept., 1862. Discharged to date Sept. 17, 1865.

Losee, Levi, Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 18, 1862.

Loud, Caleb, Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1862.

Lound, Thomas (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 8, 1864, at Hamburg. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.

Lounsbury, Charles (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Loveland, Enoch A. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Dishonorably discharged.

Lovell, William R. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Participated in the following engagements. Iuka, Corinth, Miss., Parker's Cross Roads, Jackson, Tenn., Holly Springs, Coffeeville, Water Valley, Miss. Wounded on board steamer by explosion of torpedo. Discharged at Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1865. Died Nov. 8, 1902. Buried at Jackson, Mich.

Lowe, John P., Novi. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Lowrie, William, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1863.

Lucas, William. See Lewis, William.

Luce, Joseph W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1862.

Lusk, Alson J. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.

Lutz, Samuel (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 22, 1865.

Luzan, Charles H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Hotland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 19, 1862.

Lyman, Granville (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 29, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Brooklyn, Mich.

Lyman, James H. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1861, at Shiawassee Town, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion, Jan. 5, 1866. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Jan. 5, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.

Lyman, Theodore. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died in 1893. Buried at Twin Lake, Mich.

Lyon, Edward T., Bengal. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 942.

Lyon, Thomas. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Maitland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McBain, Scott. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 15, 1865.

McCall, Israel P., Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Failed to report from veteran furlough.

McCamly, Chauncey (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McCaughan, John. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as substitute for Ezra Fairchild, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered at Kalamazoo, Aug. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.

McCauley, Joseph (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McCauley, Michael (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McClellan, John. See McLellan, John.

McCloud, John L., Schoolcraft. Entered service in company F, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 24, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, April 14, 1862.

McCollum, Alfred. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Dishonorably discharged Feb. 12, 1866.

McCormick, George S., Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

McCormick, George W. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1865.

McCormick, James H. (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissary Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second

Lieutenant, company H, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McCormick, William, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

McCray, or McCrary, Thomas. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1864.

McCullough, John, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., March 18, 1863.

McCurdy, McClain (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McDaniel, William H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McDonald, Alexander, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. No further record.

McDonald, Donald, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war July and August, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 4, 1863. Present residence, Negaunee, Mich.

McDonald, John (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, as Sergeant, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McDonald, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Blacksmith, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McDonald, Michael. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1865.

McDonald, Ronald (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted March 10, 1864, at South Haven. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865.

Discharged at San Antonio, Texas Oct. 22, 1865. Died at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 23, 1889. Buried at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 851.

McDonough, John. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McDougal, Leander, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 26, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1862.

McDowell, Peter. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged to date Sept. 18, 1865.

McElroy, James, Jackson County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1864.

McEntee, Terrence P., East Saginaw. Entered service in company M, Third Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, June 9, 1862. Killed by bushwhackers at Water Valley, Miss., Dec. 18, 1862, while returning from a scout. Buried in Calvary Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.

McFarlin, Elias B. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1864.

McGahan, George W., Kent County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala,. Aug. 18, 1862.

McGinly, Leander. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McGinly, Thomas C. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Farrier. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.

McGinnis, Patrick, Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Birmingham, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, National Military Home, Ind.

McGue, Lawrence, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1864.

McGuire, William (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McIntosh, George T. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.

McIntyre, Michael, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company M, Second Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.

Transferred to Third Cavalry Nov. 1, 1861. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Oct. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, June 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Discharged Jan. 2, 1865. Died Nov. 14, 1902. Buried at Hillsdale, Mich.

McKenna, Bernard, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

McKenzie, Jeremiah. See Kinzie, Jeremiah.

McKinley, Robert (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 7, 1865.

McKown, Gibbs. Died Aug. 12, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1535.

McLaughlin, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McLellan, or McClellan, John (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Benton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal April 19, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McMahon, Peter (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Dec. 20, 1898. Buried at Clinton, Mich.

McManus, Michael H., Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1862.

McMath, Robert W., Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

McMeeken, William, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864. Died at Petoskey, Mich.

McMillian, William. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, April 28, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 26. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

McNab, Duncan, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 8, 1862.

McNeil, Daniel. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for Thomas J. Tobey. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McNett, Thomas. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1864, at Wales, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 3, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1865.

McNeil, Minard, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

McPherson, Hugh. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, March 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

McQuency, or McQueeny, Thomas. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

McQuillen, Daniel (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Brownsville, Ark., July 19, 1864.

Macoy, George C., Washington. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Washington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Madison, John E. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mallock, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.

Mallory, Lemuel C. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mann, Alonzo. See Munn, Alonzo.

Mann, John T., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Rienzi, Miss., July 19, 1862.

Manning, George G. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mansfield, George H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant May 25, 1865. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Manuel, Daniel. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Marble, Holland E. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mariam, Hiram. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 1, 1864.

Mariam, Thomas. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1865. Died May 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Marion, Andrew R. (Veteran), Brooklyn. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal March 15, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Marion, James (Veteran), Brooklyn. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Markham, Adna D. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct 3. 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Markham, Marcus A. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, June 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 18, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

Markham, Martin, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted into colored regiment at La Grange, Tenn., June 25, 1863.

Markham, Victor (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.

Marks, Frederick, Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Accidentally shot near Tuscumbia, Ala. Died Aug. 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3336. Original place of interment at Barton, Ala.

Marsh, Alfred, Rives. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Lake Bluff, Ark., July 27, 1864.

Marsh, Hiram W. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 1, 1864. Present residence, Winfield, Kan.

Marsh, Jerome, Rives. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 8, 1864.

Marshall, Charles S. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Marshall, Jerome B., Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1862. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Marshall, John S. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 26, 1865.

Martin, Christopher (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Baldwin, Miss., June 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Martin, John, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1861.

Martin, Lavion, or Larson, Martin, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 7, 1864.

Martin, Oliver, Monterey. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Allegan, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Monterey, Mich., Sept. 2, 1864.

Martin, Oscar D., Paw Paw. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Martin, Richard, Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Died Dec. 20, 1893. Buried at Dansville, Mich.

Martin, William A., Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Sergeant Major, Second Battalion, March 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, May 16, 1862. Acting Adjutant July and Aug., 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, Nov., 1863, to April, 1864.

Acting Assistant Adjutant General Aug., 1864, to Dec., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company B, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General from Jan., 1865, to Aug. 24, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General Sept. 5, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1865.

Martin, William E. (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1865.

Martin, William H., Essex. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Died of disease at Savannah, Tenn., June 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Grave No. 1409.

Marvin, Henry (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mason, Albert (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Corporal March 1, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 5, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 6, 1865. Commissioned Captain Oct. 17, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mathews, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

Matthews, Billings W. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mattock, Stephen, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Mauman, Jacob (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Maurer, Frank. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

May, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Maybee, Morgan (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark., to accept promotion in Third Arkansas Cavalry, May 9, 1865.

Maynard, Morton A., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 24, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Third Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Maynard, Robert S. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mead, Dyer W. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mead, Samson. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1863.

Meeker, Thomas J. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Meickle, Robert. See Muckle, Robert.

Mellan, Henry, Bainbridge. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Mendy, Caleb, or Gottlieb. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mendy, Godfrey (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, March 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Merette, Richard L. See Morrette, Richard L.

Merrill, or Merritt, Robert B. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Messecar, Alfred, Ionia County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.

Michles, or Nickers, Phillip. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Middlestadt, Ferdinand (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years, age 29. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Miles, Benjamin F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Miles, Francis M., Rives. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry, from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 22, 1865.

Miller, Arnold W. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Oakley, Mich.

Miller, Austin, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 7, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 987.

Miller, Charles. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.

Miller, Daniel, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Riley, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Sept. 20, 1862. Died Jan. 5, 1899. Buried at DeWitt, Mich.

Miller, Elmer H., South Riley. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Miller, George H. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Miller, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to June 1, 1864. Died at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 24, 1864.

Miller, Henry H., Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged to accept appointment as Second Lieutenant, company H, Fourth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Aug. 17, 1864. Discharged at Little Rock, Ark. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.

Miller, Jacob Wesley (Veteran), Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1861, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant, July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged June 6, 1865.

Miller, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 15, 1864.

Miller, James H. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Miller, James L. (Veteran), Clinton. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Riley, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lake View, Mich.

Miller, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Miller, Joseph B., New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died at New Madrid, Mo., of accidental gun shot, April 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Miller, Lewis (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Miller, Miner, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862.

Miller, Reuben A. (Veteran), Saginaw. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Miller, Volney M. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Millis, or Mills, Martin. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Feb. 16, 1865. Died Feb. 19, 1865. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Mills, Charles A. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Saranac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died of disease on board boat going to Cincinnati, Ohio, May 1, 1862.

Mills, Edgar W., Kent County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862.

Mills, Lyman, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1862.

Mills, Martin. See Millis, Martin.

Mills, Samuel. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 3, 1866.

Minch, Hilliard. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 12, 1864.

Mitchell, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 15, 1865.

Mitchell, Robert. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, April 8, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 10, 1865. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 18, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 52.

Mitchell, William. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mitchelson, Shortis, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Mizner, John K., Detroit. Cadet Military Academy, July 1, 1852. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Second Dragoon's, July 1, 1856. Second Lieutenant, Feb. 28, 1857. First Lieutenant, May 9, 1861. Second Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861. Captain, Nov. 12, 1861. Commissioned Colonel, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1862. Commanding First Brigade Cavalry Division from June, 1862, to July, 1863. Commanding First Brigade from Oct., 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commanding Fourth Brigade Cavalry Division, Oct. 31, 1864. Re-joined regiment Aug. 23, 1865. Commanding Post at San Antonio, Texas, Sept., 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Major Fourth U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1869. Lieutenant Colonel Eighth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1866. Colonel Tenth Cavalry, April 15, 1890. Brevet Major, Oct. 4, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Corinth, Miss. Lieutenant Colonel, June 12, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in action at Panola, Miss. Brigade General Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war. Brigadier General, May 26, 1897. Retired June 7, 1897. Died Sept. 8, 1898.

Mocklencate, John (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as First Lieutenant, company I, Third Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered as First Lieutenant, company D, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 30, 1865. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Mich.

Mohan, Patrick, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 18, 1862.

Monaghan, Daniel, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mus-

tered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., June 9, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Monaghan, Francis (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 1, 1866.

Monroe, Ebenezer W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal, Jan., 1864. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Mattewan, Mich.

Monroe, William. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12, 1866.

Montonye, William P., Big Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 19, 1863. Paroled Dec. 26, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1865. Died Nov. 5, 1899. Buried at Big Rapids, Mich.

Moon, Eugene W., Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1863.

Moon, John. See Moore, John.

Moon, Nelson O., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease on board Steamer July 30, 1864.

Moon, William H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 16, 1862.

Mooney, Patrick, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept, 12, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1862.

Mooney, Simeon. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Moore, Amzi H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 25, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died in Belding, Mich., May 4, 1894.

Moore, Henry H. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Fairfield, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Substitute for Henry E. Ferguson. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Moore, Hiram. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1865.

Moore, James. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, July 21, 1863, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered July 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Discharged to date Sept. 17, 1865.

Moore, James M., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Moore, or Moon, John, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Allegan, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Died of disease on steamboat on White River, Ark., July 30, 1864.

Moore, Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, March 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 16, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865.

Moore, Lyman C. (Veteran), Henrietta. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 31, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Died March 24, 1895. Buried at Stanton, Mich.

Moore, Sanford. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, age 24. Mustered March 3, 1864. No further record.

Moore, Thomas, Fowlerville. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Corporal. Died July 26, 1862, of wounds received in action near La Grange, Tenn.

Moore, Willard L., Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Moore, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Brownsville, Ark, Oct. 24, 1864.

Morse, Charles W., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, age 27. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Died of disease at St. Joseph, June 16, 1863.

Morrell, Hugh. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.

Morrette, or Merette, Richard L. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Bloomer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., July 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Original place of interment, La Grange, Tenn.

Morris, Burr (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Monterey, Mich.

Morris, Theodore H. S., Henrietta. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, age 22. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Sept., 1862. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31, 1862.

Morse, Charles H. (Veteran), Orleans. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war Dec., 1862. Paroled Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in 117th U. S. Colored Infantry. Mustered as Captain, company C, 117th U. S. Colored Infantry, to date Aug. 16, 1864. Lieutenant Colonel same regiment Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1867. Brevet Colonel U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.

Mortimer, Thomas, Dover. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4116.

Moseman, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1865.

Moses, Andrew F., Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., May 27, 1862.

Moses, Judson J., Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1862. Present residence, Arlington, Mich.

Mosher, Lock V. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 27, 1862. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.

Moshier, Phillip (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, age 31. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war Dec., 1862, to Oct., 1863. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb 12, 1866.

Mott, Edward L., Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1862.

Mowatt, George (Veteran), Wheatfield. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Moyers, Gilbert, Allegan. Entered service in company A, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Major, Feb. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Aug. 13, 1862. Commanded regiment from April, 1863, to July, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 2, 1864. Accidentally killed at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1903.

Muckle, or Meickle, Robert, Lynn. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 9, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 9, 1864. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Capac, Mich.

Mudge, Elisha. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Essex, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1865.

Mull, Harvey, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., Aug. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Munger, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Lake, for 3 years age 19. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1865.

Mungeer, Isaac E. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Munn, or Mann, Alonzo (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 7, 1865.

Munroe, John (Veteran), Mackinac County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at 1861, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Munson, Thomas G. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Lawrence, age 18. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave Unknown.

Murch, Ford. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Mattawan, Mich.

Murney, Miles. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 8, 1864.

Murphy, John G. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Mussleman, Eugene B. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Mussleman, Jacob (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Myers, Frederick. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Myers, Leland. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 15, 1864.

Myers, Samuel. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, April 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 18, 1864.

Nafus, William T. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Near, William. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.

Nears, Jacob. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1864.

Nelson, Ezra, Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 16, 1864.

Nelson, John. Died Jan. 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill.

Nelson, Nels (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 28, 1864.

Nelson, Robert, Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1862.

Nelson, Seymour. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, March 9, 1864, at Salem, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Neltner, Joseph, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Neltner, Joseph, Jr. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nesbitt, Lucas, Sanilac County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Tuscumbia, Ala.

Nessell, Gallus (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1861, in Stewart Horse. Transferred to company M, Third Cav-

alry, Feb. 4, 1862, age 32. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Newell, Cicero, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service as First Lieutenant, company D, Third Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 26, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commanding company K, March, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company K, April 1, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1862. Wounded Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged Oct. 12, 1863. Commissioned Major, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Commanding regiment Oct., 1864. Honorably discharged Jan. 6, 1865. Is now Superintendent State Reform School for Boys at Seattle, Wash.

Newman, Daniel R. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Fowlerville, Mich.

Newman, Edward (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Newman, Nicholas, South Haven. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 175.

Newman, William B., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 25, 1863.

Newrick, Henry V. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1865.

Newton, Abram W. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Sept. 28, 1899. Buried at South Haven, Mich.

Newton, Gilbert M., Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New York City, July 17, 1865.

Newton, Levi D. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.

Newton, Stephen (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nichols, Albert. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal July 8, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nichols, Wesley A. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Watson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 12, 1864.

Nicholson, John B. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2547.

Nicholson, William R. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died June 7, 1865. Buried at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 590.

Nickers, Phillip. See Mickles, Phillip.

Nims, Dewitt C. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Henrietta, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nims, Dwight H. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 23, 1865.

Nolan, Michael, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, June 9, 1862. Wounded since Feb. 13, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.

Nolan, William. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Norman, Henry. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Reported absent, sick, on mustered roll. No further record.

Normington, William, Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ionia, Mich. R. F. D. No. 4.

Norton, Brady K., Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 11, 1864.

Norton, Charles S. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Dec. 10, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant April 14, 1865. First Sergeant Nov., 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Norton, Clark A., Ingham County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry. Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Norton, Edwin H., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12,

1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Norton, Orrin W., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Joined regiment at New Madrid, Mo., April 14, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 10, 1864.

Norton, Ransom D. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Norwood, Orson B., Rives. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Jackson, age 20. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4144.

Nowlin, George. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nowlin, Michael. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Almont, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. No further record.

Nowlin, Stephen. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Nugent, Edward B., Saginaw. Entered service in company M, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1861, for 3 years. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company D, June 9, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1862. Commissioned Major Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Now resides at Bay City.

Nyman, R. C. (Veteran), Bangor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Reported as prisoner of war from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.

O'Brien, John. See Bryan, John O.

O'Brien, Philip. See Light Artillery.

O'Connor, Andrew (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Odell, Allen. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, July 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 7, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Now resides at Gobleville, Mich.

Odell, John W. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. On detached service since Nov. 9, 1865, as orderly for Major General Sheridan at New Orleans, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 2, 1866.

Odell, Stephen (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Trowbridge, Mich.

Ohrns, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo., age 24. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Oliphant, William W., Cedar Springs. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Jackson, age 27. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863.

Oliver, Theodore E., Matteson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Martin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 26, 1864.

Olsaver, Harrison (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Webster, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Olsaver, Henry, Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1862.

Olsaver, Jesse J., Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sick in New Madrid, Mo., April 17, 1862. No further record.

Olsaver, William E. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

O'Neal, David R. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865.

Onstead, George H., Rome. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 3, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Ormsby, Edwin D. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Taken prisoner Jan. 25, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1865. Present residence, Greenville, Mich.

Ormsby, William H. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Ser-

geant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sentenced to military prison, Florida, until expiration of term of service.

Orr, John J. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Orr, Robert. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Orr, William. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Lake Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged by S. O. No. 33, War Department.

Osborn, George W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Osborne, Sanford (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Osborne, Thomas D. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Green, Ark., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Osburn, Ozias. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Osgood, George H., Grand Haven. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence Sept. and Oct., 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 31, 1864.

Oskevi, Antoine (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July, Aug. and Sept., 1862. Discharged to date July 13, 1865.

Osterhout, George. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

O'Toole, Patrick W., or P. William, Mason. Entered service in Third Cavalry as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Jan. 11, 1865.

Ott, Ellis, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal Nov., 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.

Owen, Daniel G. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3,

1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 4, 1865.

Owen, Ira H., Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Paddock, Franklin. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., June 6, 1865.

Page, Ebenezer, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to company I, Second Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1862.

Page, George, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Nov., 1862.

Page, Jackson (Veteran), Gratiot County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Palmer, Albert F. (Veteran), Olive. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Lake Bluff, Ark., Aug. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 469.

Palmer, Benjamin C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Palmer, Charles, Liberty. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862.

Palmer, Henry B. (Veteran), Liberty. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Palmer, John C. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Corporal, April 19, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Palmer, Orin, Pinckney. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Palmatier, John D. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 1, 1864. Farrier, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pancha, John. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, June 1, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., age 25. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 1, 1866.

Pangborn, John, Manlius. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1862.

Pargeter, or Pargloe, William. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1865.

Parish, Dewitt, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.

Parish, James, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1863.

Parker, Albert C. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Fair Grove, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 20, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1865.

Parker, Benjamin, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 7, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Camp Anderson, Mich., Nov. 20, 1861.

Parker, Benjamin F. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Parker, Ira P. (Veteran), Henrietta. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Parker, James. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died May 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4130.

Parker, John C. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, March 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Deserted July 12, 1865.

Parker, Lewis L. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 16, 1866.

Parker, Peter (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war from Jan., 1863, to Sept., 1863. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug., 1865.

Parker, William S. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Parks, Aaron G., Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 14, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., June 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2567.

Parman, John. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Rives, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Parsons, or Pierson, Daniel, Jackson. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Jackson, age 26. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 16, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 28, 1863. Died July 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3546.

Parsons, Francis M. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Parsons, Orrin, Saline. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Transferred to company M, Feb. 25, 1865. Commissioned Captain, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Saline, Mich.

Paton, William W. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pattee, Charles D., Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1864. Present residence, Bridgeport, Mich.

Patten, William H., Detroit. Entered service in company L, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to company H, March 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain May 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 19, 1862.

Patterson, Nelson (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1861, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Patterson, Ransom F. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Oak Grove, Mich.

Patterson, Seldon J. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn.

Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Farrier. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Patterson, William. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Paul, Jay, Lawrence. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 8, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Paul, John F. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Wexford, Mich.

Paulman, William, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Accidentally shot himself at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 506.

Payne, David H., Fulton. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862. Present residence, Fulton, Mich.

Payne, Deemus B. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for Joel Dakin. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Payne, Delevan H., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 24, 1864.

Payne, Frank E. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Payne, Leander C., Rome. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Farmington, Miss., Aug. 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2558. Original place of interment, near Farmington, Miss.

Peabody, George W. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 27 Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Saddler, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Pearson, or Pierson, Francis M., Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Cheshire, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.

Pearston, James F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died March 23, 1902. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.

Pease, Enoch M. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Reported as Hospital Steward Nov., 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pease, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Peck, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Peck, Jeremiah A. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Farrier, Jan. 1, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Peck, Oscar. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Pelkey, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Pennock, Alonzo. Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Camp Anderson, Nov. 20, 1861.

Penny, William. See Teney, William.

Pepper, Robert A. Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Davisburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Perkins, Henry, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864. Died March 3, 1891. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Perrine, Charles. Enlisted in Third Cavalry. Died Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 1570. Section C.

Perry, Chauncey (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Persons, John. See Pierson, John.

Pheelan, Edward, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 3,

1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Phelps, Carlos A. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Phelps, Charles A. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined Regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Phillips, George M. (Veteran), Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Phillips, Henry J. (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Phillips, Washington R., Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 5, 1861, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Phillips, William B., Niles. Enlisted in Third Cavalry as Sergeant Major, Sept. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, March 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Philo, Levi H., Ingham. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 17, 1864.

Phy, Nelson (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Oakley, Mich.

Pierce, Franklyn M., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1863. Deceased.

Pierce, George, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1862.

Pierson, Francis M. See Pearson, Francis M.

Pierson, Daniel. See Parsons, Daniel.

Pierson, or Persons, John. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pike, Cyrus, Allegan. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 2, 1864.

Pike, Osteen G., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1862.

Pike, Silas B. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Wounded in action May 15, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pinckney, Henry J., Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Pinckney, James R. (Veteran), Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal, July 1, 1862. Sergeant, April 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion, Nov. 7, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 6, 1865. Discharged for promotion to date Nov. 4, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Oct. 20, 1865. Mustered Nov. 5, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.

Placeway, Joseph E. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 29, 1865.

Plum, Henry C. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.

Pohle, Frederick W. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pollock, John F. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Pollock, Michael (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pomeroy, Normal G., Manchester. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1862.

Ponder, John F. (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pope, Horace H., Allegan. Entered service in company A, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company I, Feb. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain June 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Prisoner of war from Oct. 3, 1862, to March, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 7, 1864. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Porter, John E., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1862. Died Feb. 8, 1898. Buried at Hillsdale, Mich.

Post, Aaron (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct., 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Fife Lake, Mich.

Postal, George. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Postal, Wellington. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Postal, William F. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Sick at New Orleans, La., July 10, 1865. No further record.

Potter, Millard F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 11, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 11, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Texas, March 13, 1865.

Potter, Rush R. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Potter, Wallace. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for Justin M. Stanley. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pound, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Powers, Lucius W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Pratt, Luther C. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died April 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4123.

Prentice, Alonzo, Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864,

Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 303.

Presler, Thomas (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Price, James R., Hartland. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.

Price, John, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2549.

Price, William. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861.

Prickett, Joseph (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Priest, John (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Priest, Oscar, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Pringle, John J. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864.

Price, Samuel C. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Pritchard, Albert (Veteran), Brooklyn. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, age 36. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted, as Farrier, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Pritchard, George, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 19, 1862. Buried at Spring Grove National Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Propper, John (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Discharged to date July 2, 1865.

Pullen, William W., Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1862. Present residence, Otsego, Mich.

Purdy, Nelson F. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. No further record.

Quackenbush, Adrian, Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1863.

Quackenbush, Teunis V., Whitmore Lake. Entered service in company G, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 26, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.

Quick, Cornelius, Mundy. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1861.

Quinn, Barney, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1861.

Quint, Obed W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 30 to April 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Radcliffe, William H. (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant Oct. 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ragsdale, William J. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Ramsay, David O. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Saddler. Transferred to company M, Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Deford, Mich., and was actually 91 years old in 1904.

Randall, Gary, or Gary, Randall. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Homer, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.

Randall, George, Sturgis. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 23, 1865.

Randall, Hiram A. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3. 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La

Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 17, 1864.

Rank, John, Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

Ransom, John R. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Kalamazo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Ransom, Sanford J. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ransom, William. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 18, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Rapaleye, Erastus, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1862.

Rathbone, James H. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Rathborn, Adrian. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ray, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Cook, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cherokee, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Reed, Austin, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 7, 1862. No further record.

Reed, Lyman, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.

Reed, Martin V. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reed, Miles, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862.

Reed, Samuel. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 19, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reese, Theodore, Chicago, Ill. Entered service in company F, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned Captain April 15, 1862. Mustered June 1,

1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, Sept. 7, 1864. Died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1900.

Reihl, Jacob (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, age 26. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reynolds, Charles O. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, First Infanty, April 29, 1861, at Manchester, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 20, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, to date Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 5, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 6, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reynolds, John K. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reynolds, Michael. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Reznor, James (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sick July 8, 1865. No further record.

Rheubottom, Charles (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Rhodes, Fernando. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Rhodes, John G., Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.

Rhodes, John H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Manlius, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 10, 1864. Discharged at New York City, June 9, 1865.

Rhodes, Sherman A. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 2, 1866.

Rice, William, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept: 5, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Rice, William. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 29, 1864.

Richard, John. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 3149.

Richards, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

Richards, Reese, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1861.

Richardson, Charles, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.

Richardson, Edwin M., Watson. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 21, 1864.

Richardson, Milan. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died in 1896. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Richardson, Noble D. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 6, 1862. Died Jan. 6, 1893. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Richardson, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 7, 1866.

Richie, Elmer L. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Richmond, Andrew, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1862.

Richmond, Andrew J. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Son Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Riendeau, Cyrill, Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Riley, Thomas A. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.

Rimer, David G. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 15, 1865.

Rimer, James M. (Veteran), Springport. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Ritchie, William (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1864.

Roach, Harvey G., Dundee. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war Dec., 1862, to July, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.

Roath, Orrin, Berrien County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Robbins, Isaac, Portage. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died in hospital at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862.

Roberts, Daniel W., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged June 25, 1863, to accept promotion in 61st U. S. C. T., at La Grange, Tenn. After the war was reported as murdered in Mississippi.

Roberts, George W. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Roberts, Ivor, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action at Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Coffeeville, Miss.

Roberts, Jonathan (Veteran), Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 29, 1864. Grave No. 201.

Roberts, Richard (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 6, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July and August, 1862. Corporal, March 1, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864.

Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died March 21, 1900. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

Robins, Minor S. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 1, 1865.

Robins, Russell, Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1864.

Robinson, Elias S. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal, Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Robinson, James H., Victor. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4131.

Robinson, James W., Kent County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4169. Original place of interment, La Grange, Tenn.

Robinson, William A., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1863.

Robson, Joseph (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Killed by explosion of torpedo in Mobile Bay, April 25, 1865.

Rockafellow, George H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Discharged to date Aug. 5, 1865.

Rodgers, George W., Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Jackson, Tenn.

Roe, James F. (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 414.

Rogers, Edwin. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.

Rogers, Henry A., Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age

26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, July 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 13, 1863. Deceased.

Rone, Richard, Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pine Run, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1862.

Rooks, Frederick. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

Roome, Charles D., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Roome, Perry W. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date July 12, 1865.

Root, Maurice T., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1862.

Rosa, Abram (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1866.

Rosa, Joseph (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company, L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Rose, Albert P. (Veteran), Dearborn. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4156.

Rose Chester J. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Rose, Frederick, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Rose, William H. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Died in line of duty. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4164.

Rosenfield, John (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 7, 1864.

Ross, David, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner July 27, 1862. Paroled. Died at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1862. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, near Columbus, Ohio.

Ross, Freeman (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date June 28, 1865.

Ross, George, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 7, 1862.

Rossiter, Ashur (Veteran), Ingham. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Rowe, Aaron, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., April 27, 1862.

Rowland, Oran W. (Veteran), Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, April 29, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Jan., Feb. and March, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Honorably discharged June 6, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Royal, Hiram L. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1866.

Rubel, Lewis B. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 23, 1861, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted near Marshall, Texas, July 11, 1865.

Rubert, Charles, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Saugatuck, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis Tenn. Grave No. 4162.

Ruddock, Luke. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regi-

ment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Rupprecht, John. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Russell, Clark G., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for promotion at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1863. Transferred to U. S. C. T. and assisted in organizing a regiment of Kentucky State Militia. Seriously wounded April, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Russell, Daniel, Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 8, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 893.

Russell, Joseph. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. No further record.

Russell, Lyman S. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged June 29, 1863. Assisted in organizing the first colored soldiers. Mustered into service June 30, 1863, as First Sergeant, company A, Sixty-first U. S. C. T. Acted as Sergeant Major of regiment for one year. Re-enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered in as Second Lieutenant, same company, Oct. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Commanded company six months and acted as Adjutant three months. Resigned and honorably discharged May 23, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Russell, Mathew (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Russell, Samuel (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at San Antonio, Texas, Dec. 11, 1865.

Ryan, Milton. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal Oct. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ryness, Russell (Veteran), St. Charles. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 18, 1861, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.

Ryther, Franklin, Hagar. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died July 26, 1862, of wounds received in action near La Grange, Tenn.

Ryther, Hiram, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. No further record.

Ryther, Solon, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., April 15, 1864. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 8069.

Safford, Solomon (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant July 8, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sage, George A. (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered Feb. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted March 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich., age 21. Mustered March 15, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.

Sage, John H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Wayson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1865.

Sage, Revilo (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Greenville, La., Sept. 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 7459.

Salfner, Charles, Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 14, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Prisoner of war July, 1862, to March, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Dec. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Salmon, Isaiah (Veteran), Tompkins. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Hutchinson, Kansas.

Sammons, Myron (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 27, 1866. Buried in National Cemetery at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 33.

Sanborn, Charles E. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sanford, Leonard, or Lemuel, South Lyon. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 20, 1864.

Sanford, Stewart. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Hardin, Colo.

Savage, Patrick (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sawyer, Andrew J. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Aug. 28, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sayers, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Prisoner of war Oct., 1862, to Jan., 1863. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 8267.

Sayers, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1467.

Scheffler, Carl B., Jackson. Entered service in company H, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 10, 1862. Mustered July 8, 1862. Transferred to company D, Oct. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company L, Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Scheller, George, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1862.

Schmidt, Peter, Benton County, Mo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Schmitzer, John (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Sebewaing, Mich.

Schmitzer, John M. (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Schnettler, Francis, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26.

Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Schnettler, Henry. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Schofield, Francis M. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1862, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 27, 1865.

Schuler, John (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Prisoner of war Dec., 1862, to March, 1863. Transferred to company C, Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted, as Wagoner, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 4, 1865.

Schwalbe, Fritz, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Schwarzmaier, Charles (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Grass Lake, Mich.

Schweigert, John, Kent County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.

Scofield, John H. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. No further record.

Scott, Aaron (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Scott, Alexander C. (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Corporal Nov. 15, 1863. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant March 15, 1865. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Scott, Andrew. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Victor Township, Mich.

Scott, George. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Colored Cook, Feb. 28, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

Scutt, or Scott, John. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Seaman, Edgar M., or Edward M. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Henry S. Chapen. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864. Wounded accidentally at Osyka, Miss. Left at Osyka, Miss., May, 1865. No further record.

Slayton, or Seaton, Joel G. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Martin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 6, 1864.

Seeger, Lorenzo. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, May 25, 1864.

Seifer, Frank. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 1, 1865.

Seifert, Gottfried (Veteran), St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1864, at Cairo, Ill. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 2, 1866.

Selfridge, Robert O., Tecumseh. Entered service in Third Cavalry, at organization, as Adjutant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Cavalry Division, March and April, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General April 28, 1862. Major and Assistant Adjutant General July 14, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 21, 1865.

Sendleback, John (Veteran). Previous service in "Stewart Horse." Re-enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Service, John. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Lyndon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Sergeant June 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.

Sexton, Patrick (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1866.

Seymour, Lewis, Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 7, 1863.

Shackelton, John N., Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Walker, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Shade, Joseph, Penobscott. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, July 1, 1862, at Rienzi, Miss., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Jan. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Jackson, Tenn.

Shannon, Samuel. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sharkey, Hugh, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., April 11, 1862.

Shaver, Talcott. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company D June 10, 1865. Corporal April 19, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Shaw, George W. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1865.

Shaw, Grey. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wagoner May 1, 1865. Farrier Jan. 1, 1866. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Shaw, John H., Jackson. Entered service in company E, Third Cavalry, as Captain, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1861.

Shaw, Samuel (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner near Brownsville, Ark., June 26, 1862. Exchanged Oct. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Participated in the following engagements: Island No. 10, New Madrid, Farmington, Corinth, Boonville, Iuka, Coffeeville and Jackson, Miss. Discharged at New Orleans, La., as services were no longer needed, Oct. 9, 1865. Died Sept. 21, 1900. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.

Sheffer, James. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Zilwaukee, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sheffer, John V., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Farmington, Miss., May 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1862.

Sheffer, Lowell H., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8, 1862.

Sheffola, Valentine (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sheldon, Charles N. (Veteran), Delta. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. In military prison at Little Rock, Ark., Feb., 1865. Sentenced by General Court Martial to confinement during unexpired term of service. Dishonorably discharged Aug. 5, 1865.

Sheldon, James, Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1862, at Jackson. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1863.

Sheldon, William H., Macomb County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1864.

Shepherd, Peter. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 9, 1865. Buried at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 2717.

Sheppard, William M. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sherer, Frederick. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 6, 1865.

Sherman, William W. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Shipman, Roswell, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861, at New Haven, age 22. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1862.

Shoemaker, Henry, Walled Lake. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 16, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Shoemaker, William W. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Shook, Jacob K. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 15, 1865.

Shook, John J., Gratiot County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1862.

Shook, Peter S. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Showers, John, Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1862. Deceased.

Shuart, Chauncey, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered out at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1862.

Shumway, George W. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to company M, March 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Simkins, James E. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Simkins, John L., Allegan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Watson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 31, 1863.

Simmons, Charles H. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Simmons, Samuel. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. No further record.

Simonds, Lloyd W. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Simonean, Adolphus (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date June 11, 1865. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.

Simons, Josiah R, Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 24, 1864.

Simpson, Vincent. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sinclair, Elijah, Oakland County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Avon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Sinclair George F., Climax. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Climax, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.

Sinclair, Otis, Deerfield. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of smallpox at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

Sisson, Benjamin A. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sisson, Thomas J. (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July and Aug., 1862. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sixby, Frank. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 8, 1866.

Sextro, Joseph, St. Louis. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 22. Prisoner of war Oct., 1862, to March, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Skenkle, or Kenkle, Henry S. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 8, 1864.

Skinner, Joseph R., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1862. Deceased.

Slaght, John. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died in St. Mary's Hospital at Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1865.

Slayton, Joel G. See Seaton, Joel G.

Sleight, Jacob P. (Veteran), Bath. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, First Colored Infantry, Dec. 23, 1864. Commanding company, July 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Sliter, John A. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Failed to return from furlough in Michigan, Nov. 15, 1865.

Sloan, Charles A. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at De Witt, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, De Witt, Mich.

Slocum, Edward, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Slocum, George W. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smagg, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Tyrone, for 3 years age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Holly, Mich.

Smedley, Thomas J. (Veteran,) Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Asa (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La

Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged an Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Nov. 26, 1864.

Smith, Charles G. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Daniel L. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, David C., Livingston County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., April 4, 1863. Died Dec. 12, 1895. Buried at Highland, Mich.

Smith, Dennis. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 6, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 51.

Smith, Edward. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 3, 1866.

Smith, Edward G., Southfield. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 7, 1864. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 323.

Smith, Edwin T., Tompkins. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Jackson, age 25. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1863.

Smith, Erastus (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1865. Present residence, Hubbardston, Mich.

Smith, Francis G. C. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1865.

Smith, George H., Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 3, 1863. Present residence, Gaylord, Mich.

Smith, George W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Hamburg, May 10, 1862.

Smith, George W. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, George W., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 26, 1862.

Smith, George W. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Smith, Harlow H., Tecumseh. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1862.

Smith, Henry H. (Veteran), Onondaga. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Smith, Hudson D. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Isaac. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., under act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884, to date June 19, 1865. Died Sept. 4, 1901. Buried at Lansing, Mich.

Smith, Jacob (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Blacksmith, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died at Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1865, of wounds received in action. Buried at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 1184.

Smith, James H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, John (Veteran), Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1864.

Smith, John B. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1866.

Smith, John B. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Aug. 8, 1864.

Smith, Linas B., Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 21, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1864.

Smith, Lott (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 19, 1861, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Marion M. (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Smith, Oliver. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Mattison, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Deserted while on sick leave, Aug. 28, 1864.

Smith, Reuben. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Daniel T. Dutcher, drafted. No further record.

Smith, Robert H. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Samuel B., Springport. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Jackson, age 44. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability, Feb., 1863.

Smith, Sylvanus. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, Sylvester (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 7, 1865.

Smith, Theodore S. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Tecúmseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Camp Anderson, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861.

Smith, William B., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Smith, William H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smith, William H. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Cook, Feb. 28, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

Smith, William H. H., Henrietta. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, age 21. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 2, 1862,

Smith, William J. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged for disability at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 1, 1864.

Smith, William J. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smitherman, George. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Smoke, Daniel. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Rome, Mich.

Snary, James, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Hamburg, Tenn., May 2, 1862.

Snedeker, George. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 4, 1866.

Snell, George L., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.

Snell, John W. (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Midland, Mich.

Snyder, Edward (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Baton Rouge, La., June 16, 1865.

Soper, Lorenzo, Wayne County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Absent without leave in Michigan, Jan. 1862. No further record.

Soules, Charles, Wayne County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Died April 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Grave No. 7429.

Soule, Martin V. (Veteran), Newaygo. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 8097.

Southwell, Jessie. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Allegan, age 19. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2550.

Southwell, Silas J., Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 12, 1862.

Sowles, David D. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at mouth of White River, Ark., March 19, 1865. Died of disease at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 20, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas.

Sparks, Comfort (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sparks, William M., Huron County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Corporal. Deserted at Rienzi, Miss., July 15, 1862.

Spears, John (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Reported as of company M. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Spencer, Charles. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Deserted at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 23, 1864.

Spencer, Marcus H. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sperry, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lake Bluff, Ark., Sept. 13, 1864.

Spielman, Jacob. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Bugler. Died at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 11, 1865. Buried at San Antonio, Texas. Grave No. 9.

Spittle, Emanuel. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Spoon, Stephen H. See Stoot, Stephen H.

Spooner, N. S., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 12, 1861.

Spooner, Oliver (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

Springer, Aaron, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted in Michigan Jan. 10, 1863.

Squires, Seeley (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1863.

Re-entered service in company A, Third Cavalry. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 22, 1865.

Stacy, John. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stafford, Cassius W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1865. Died Aug. 12, 1895. Buried at Lansing, Mich.

Staley, William H. (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.

Stanard, William L. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Cheshire, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stanton, Lyman. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4163.

Stanton, Solomon, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 4, 1861, at Saukatuck, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1862.

Staring, or Starking, Henry, Jr. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Cheshire, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Starkey, Richard, Wayne County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862.

Starking, Henry, Jr. See Staring, Henry, Jr.

Starring, Edmund, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Cheshire, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., April 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave 4160.

Starrow, Thomas, Cambridge. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Cambridge, Mich., June 24, 1862.

Staunton, Solomon, or Sullivan, Staunton. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.

Stead, Robert M. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 1, 1865.

Stearns, Benjamin. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Discharged at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., June 24, 1865.

Stearns, Chandler W., South Boston. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.

Stearns, Charles N. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stearns, Daniel E. (Veteran), Mecosta. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1862. Corporal Dec. 15, 1863. Reported as of company M, Feb., 1864. Re-enlisted March 15, 1864, at Big Rapids, Mich. Mustered March 15, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1864. First Sergeant July 18, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. First Lieutenant and Adjutant June 11, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.

Stearns, Daniel L. (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Transferred to company D, Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company F, June 9, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stearns, George C. (Veteran), Henrietta. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Stearns, John. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stearns, Samuel T. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1865.

Steele, Henry H. (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Wagoner, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Steffey, Hiram (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stephens, Owen (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Participated in the following engagements: New Madrid, Farmington, Corinth, Brownsville, Iuka, Coffeeville and Jackson, Miss. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 9, 1865.

Stevens, Charles H. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stevens, John W. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged at Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La., May 23, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

Stevens, Stacey, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1862.

Steward, Martin V., Hartland. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Killed in action near Iuka, Miss., Sept. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment at Rienzi, Miss.

Stewart, Peter, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried at De Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Stewart, William J., Nankin. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1863.

Stickney, Daniel N., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company M, Nov. 1, 1862. No further record.

Stickney, Edwin A. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stiffin, Frederick. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Rives, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stiles, Irving C. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Stiles, William, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, age 28. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1864. Buried at Chicago, Ill.

Stillson, Melvin, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company G, Fourth Infantry, as Wagoner, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Woodbury, Sept. 12, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Resigned Jan. 23, 1864. Present residence, Otsego, Mich.

Stilson, Thomas J., Ganges. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Ganges, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill.

Stoddard, Charles B., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Watervliet, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 22, 1862.

Stone, George W. (Veteran), Summit. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Stone, John. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 15, 1865.

Stone, Stephen D., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1862.

Storey, Orange L. (Veteran), Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Webster, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company C, Jan. 3, 1865. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1865.

Stoot, or Spoon, Stephen H., Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 11, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 10, 1864.

Stork, Henry P. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Saddler Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Storms, Oliver A., Jackson. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Storms, William (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Jackson, Mich., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 10, 1864.

Storrs, George W. (Veteran), Royal Oak. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Stouffer, John B. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 23, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 5, 1864. First Sergeant April 11, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Stout, William H. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Strang, Austin W. (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Stratton, James (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal Dec., 1864. Transferred to company F, Jan. 19, 1864. Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1866.

Strauss, Henry W., Big Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at St. Louis, Mo., April 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 8058.

Strickland, Adoniran F. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1865.

Stringer, John F. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at Mound City, Ill., July 17, 1865.

Strong, Return (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept commission in colored troops. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Stuart, William R. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Dwight, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 5, 1864. Transferred to Navy at St. Louis, Mo., May 6, 1864.

Sturtevant, Moses (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war Oct., 1862, to March, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1864. Absent sick in Michigan. No further record.

Sullivan, Charles W. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1865.

Sullivan, Daniel, Kent. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, March 5, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 4, 1864.

Sullivan, Dennis (Veteran), Hanover. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, March 1, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Sullivan, Staunton. See Staunton, Solomon.

Sutherland, Oscar (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Swain, Calvin H. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Swann, John H, Arlington. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 19. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1863.

Swarthout, Charles D., East Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged Oct. 18, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action.

Sweeney, William B. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Died while on the way home on sick furlough.

Sweet, John P. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Deserted at Shreveport, La., July 10, 1865.

Sweet, William A., Jr. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Bugler, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.

Swick, William R. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease in Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La., April 19, 1865. Buried in Monument National Cemetery at New Orleans, La.

Swift, Halmer E. (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Sylvester, Anson M. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Transferred to company C, Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company M, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Taggett, Crocker L. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Admitted to hospital Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Little Rock, Ark., June 12, 1865.

Talmadge, George B. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tanner, George, Lyons. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1862.

Tanner, Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tappan, or Tupper, August (Veteran), Hanover. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Taylor, Elbert E. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Taylor, Isaac B. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Taylor, James. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, White Lake, Mich.

Teeles, Rigdon P. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Temple, Robert S. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at St. Johns, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9, 1865.

Templer, Allen. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.

Teney, or Peuny, William. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 18, 1865.

Tenney, Franklin L. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tenny, Charles W. (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 14, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 10, 1865. Comimssioned Second Lieutenant, company M, to date Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered April 12, 1865. Transferred to company I, Nov. 6, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, Nov. 8, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Terrill, Carlos M., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal, March, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Terry, James T. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Thacker, Allen S. (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, April 11, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 23, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Thatcher, Levi W., Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1864.

Thayer, Galen H. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Thomas, John P. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1865.

Thompson, Albert H., Mottville. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Oct. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Feb. 3, 1863. Re-entered service as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 31, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Commissioned Surgeon Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Danbury, Conn.

Thompson, Albert H., Lawton. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawton, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Jan. 13, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Lawton, Mich.

Thompson, Hipocrates R. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn.

Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Thompson, James. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Marlette, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.

Thompson, Marcus, or Martin. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner near Memphis, Tenn., May 8, 1864, and remained in prison until end of war. Died at Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1865.

Thorp, Presly (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Tidd, Leonard C. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died Sept. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Atlanta, Ga.

Tiefenthal, Charles, Allegan. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Chief Bugler, March 8, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Hopkins Station, Mich.

Tierney, James, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1864.

Tift, William H., Muskegon County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1862.

Tillson, Charles J., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1864.

Timmerman, John D., Cambridge. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 26, 1862.

Tobey, Silas (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1864. Sick in hospital at New Orleans, La., since April 10, 1865. No further record.

Todd, Joseph H., Webster. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1863.

Toushopt, Frank. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, March 1, 1864, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 6, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tracy, Alanson, Detroit. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 18, 1862.

Trainor, Thomas (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Traphagan, Harrison, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Travis, James B., Bangor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Original place of interment, New Madrid, Mo.

Treat, Amasa H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Tripp, Erasmus D., Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1862.

Tripp, John H., Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., April 28, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.

Troppe, George, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, for 3 years, age 29. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, No. 125 Wade Park, Cleveland, Ohio.

Trotter, Buchanan (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865.

Truman, Thomas L. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala. Died of disease at Jackson, Miss., Jan. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment, Jackson, Tenn.

Tubbs, Almon H., Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died of disease at Oxford, Miss., Dec. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Oxford, Miss.

Tubbs, James. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Tubbs, James L., Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1862.

Tucker, George M. D. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1861, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 34. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.

Tucker, Joseph (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tuckwell, Martin H., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Tupper, August. See Tappan, August.

Tupper, George H. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Tupper, William H. (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan, 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 9, 1865. Discharged by S. O. No. 25, War Department, Jan. 19, 1866.

Tuscany, Alexander, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1864.

Tyler, Abraham A., Ingham County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Tyler, Ezra E. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Utly, Uliga, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.

Vail, Daniel. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, De Witt, Mich.

Vail, William, De Witt. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., July 12, 1864.

Valeau, Andrew J., Trowbridge. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, age 34. Joined regiment at Iuka, Miss., Aug., 1862. Accidentally shot at Jackson, Tenn., June 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2523. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.

Valentine, David, Wales. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1862.

Van Antwerp, Frank A., East Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1862.

Van Camp, Belus (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vance, William T. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Van Dan, Benjamin. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Roseville, Mich.

Vandemark, Arad G. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Salina, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vanderbeck, James. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, March 21, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vanderhoof, Martin (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, age 20. Re-enlisted March 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo. Mustered March 15, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, South Boardman, Mich.

Van Draiss, Frederick, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Ninth Illinois Cavalry at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864. No further record.

Van Dusen, Henry, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Paw Paw, age 40. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, April 21, 1863.

Van Dyke, Joseph G., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864. Died March 11, 1890. Buried at South Haven, Mich.

Van Dyke, William L., De Witt. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1862.

Van Nuys, Veranes B., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1864.

Van Riper, Andrew J. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company L, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Van Tassell, Jason D. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Nov. 19, 1896. Buried in Trufant Cemetery.

Vantassel, Mathias, W., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1862.

Van Vleet, Lafayette. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Riley, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Transferred to company M, June 9, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 30, 1865. Died July, 1900. Buried at Holton, Mich.

Vanwie, George, Kent County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., April 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.

Versaw, Francis (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner June 5, 1862, in charge near Brownsville, Miss. Confined in prison at Columbus, Miss., 1 month. Corporal Oct. 19, 1862. Sergeant April 1, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 4, 1865.

Vesar, Franz (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vietengruber, George, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Farrier. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1862.

Vincent, Benjamin S. (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

Vincent, George. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, March 1, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vincent, John, Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1862. Died Feb. 12, 1903.

Vinton, Delos (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date July 11, 1865.

Volney, Archibald (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war July, 1862, to Jan., 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Voorhees, Augustus, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at South Haven, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Died at South Haven, Mich., in 1901.

Voorhees, John, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, age 26. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Aug. 25, 1864.

Voorhees, Peter, Dixboro. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died at Camp Anderson, Mich., Nov. 29, 1861. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

Voorheis, Scott. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Baldwin, Mich.

Vosburgh, Armenus. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Manlius, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Vowles, Henry C., New Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, March 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Sept. 20, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1887. Buried at Milford, Mich.

Vreeland, Elihu J., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Wacker, George. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Zilwaukee, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., July 8, 1865.

Wade, Harvey V. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Brady, age 24. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. No further record.

Wager, Wesley, Allegan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 31, 1864.

Wagoner, James, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1861, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., May, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo. Grave No. 901.

Wait, Francis E., Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865.

Walker, Absalom, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Walker, Chandler, Huron County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Walker, George W., Huron City. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862.

Wallace, George M. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company C, Jan. 3, 1865. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1865.

Wallace, John J., Cass County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion June 20, 1863.

Wallace, Thomas B., Ionia. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Muir, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Corporal March 26, 1862. Sick July, 1862. No further record.

Wallace, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 3, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Walsh, James. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Walsh, Lewis F. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Acting Sergeant Major, March, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 15, 1864.

Waltz, John W. (Veteran), Ingham. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865. Died Dec. 28, 1898. Buried at Martinsville, Mich.

Waltz, William (Veteran), Dansville. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Ward, Apen, or Oscar, Cheshire. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Cheshire, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4155.

Ward, David M. (Veteran), Antwerp. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.

Ward, David D., or Daniel, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Died June 18, 1891.

Ward, Emmitt. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Cheshire, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Allegan, Mich.

Ward, James (Veteran), Coloma. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 21, 1865. Died May 25, 1888. Buried at Watervliet, Mich.

Ward, John C. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Transferred to company B, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Ward, Oscar. See Ward, Aden.

Ward, William H. H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2553.

Warren, Edwin. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Monterey, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Warren, James M. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Riley, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., April 6, 1865. Transferred to company E, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Watertown, Mich.

Waterbury, William H. (Veteran), Gratiot County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Sergeant. Transferred to company C, Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, June 9, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 21, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.

Waters, William R., Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Jackson, age 35. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 18, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., July 5, 1865, from Eightieth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Waterworth, Albert, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Dixboro, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Deserted at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862.

Watson, Peter. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Cheshire, age 19. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1864.

Weatherhead, Brazilla B., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action at Orizaba, Miss., Nov. 29, 1863.

Webb, Charles. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Webb, Philander E. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Webster, Guy, Ionia. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, June 10, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 3, 1864.

Webster, Orville F. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Saddler Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Transferred to company A, Sept. 1, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 31, 1864. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

Webster, Simon G. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Weed, John S., Cambridge. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 14, 1862.

Weeden, William W., Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Weeks, James M., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 22, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 29, 1862.

Weir, Thomas B., Ann Arbor. Entered service in company B, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Prisoner of war from June 26, 1862, to Jan. 8, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 19, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General at Jackson, Tenn., from Jan. 1, 1863, to Aug., 1863. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General First Brigade, Nov., 1863. Commissioned Major Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General from May to Aug., 1865, and from Oct. 14, 1865, to Dec., 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 5, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel to date July 4, 1865. Mustered Nov. 6, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General on General Custer's staff

Dec. 22, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Welch, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Welch, Michael, Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Jackson, age 30. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1863.

Welch, Phillip. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1864.

Welfare, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 16, 1865.

Wellington, Daniel T. (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861. First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wells, Henry A. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, March 22, 1864. Sergeant, May 20, 1864. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Oct. 17, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Wells, Hiram R. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died July 20, 1903. Buried at Lawrence, Mich.

Wells, Morrill (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1862. First Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died at Armour Station, Kan., April 7, 1902.

Welton, Warren E. (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wendall, Albert. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Deserted July 11, 1865.

West, James. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

West, William R. (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Westcott, Alfred, Houghton County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Westerwelt, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Failed to return from furlough in Michigan.

Weston, Daniel J. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at St. Louis, Mo., March, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Weston, Richard. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to company D, June 10, 1865. Corporal, July 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Whaley, Ezra (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Charlotte, Mich.

Whaley, Thomas, Parma. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Jackson, age 24. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1863. Died of disease at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Wheaton, Albert D. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Killed by lightning, June 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 319.

Wheelan, Alonzo F. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1866.

Wheelan, Henry O., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 12, 1862.

Wheeler, Chauncey P. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 2, 1861, at Bloomingdale, for 3

years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon, Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 10, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, April 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wheeler, Henry F. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1862, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 16, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2561.

Wheeler, Lawrence S. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Nov. 16, 1863.

Wheeler, Squire W., Montcalm County. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Oct. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company D, Sept. 1, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Whidden, William H., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 19, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1864.

Whipple, William H., Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Evansville, Ind., Feb., 1863.

Whisson, or Wisson, James. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Zilwaukee, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered April 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

White, David (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal, Dec. 9, 1861. Sergeant, March 26, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. First Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Feb. 21, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, to date, Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

White, Elisha (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, July 6, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

White, James R., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Dropped from rolls as deserter March 23, 1862.

White, Mathew, Genesee County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

White, Robert. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

White, William. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1865.

Whitehead, George J. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Whitman, or Wightman, Leonidas H. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Huntersville, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Whitney, Asa D. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Whitney, Calvin (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant, April 1, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Saugatuck, Mich.

Whitney, Charles. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died June 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4125.

Whitney, Martin. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Rives, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wickham, Stephan W. (Veteran), Tompkins. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Wicklow, Edwin A. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Widner, James, Lawrence. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, June 10, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.

Wiesman, Frederick, Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Wightman, Leonidas H. See Whitman, Leonidas H.

Wilcox, Alonzo (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Shreveport, La., July 6, 1865.

Willcox, Lyman G., Detroit. Entered service in company B, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Commanding regiment most of 1862. Commissioned Major, Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Sept. 20, 1864. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

Wiley, Robert (Veteran), Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., Sept. 18, 1864.

Wilkins, Alexander, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, April 3, 1862. Mustered April 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Nov. 27, 1862.

Wilkins, George W. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at St. Louis, Mo., March 27, 1864. Buried in Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 7540.

Wilkinson, George B., Colon. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 2636.

Will, Peter. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Willett, Phillip, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Died Nov. 26, 1890. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Williams, Alfred D., Berrien County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner June, 1863. No further record.

Williams, Alfred N., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. No further record.

Williams, Charles D. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Williams, Christopher C. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Williams, Cornelius, Hagar. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1862.

Williams, Don. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, March 21, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 27, 1865.

Williams, Eugene C. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Williams, George P. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Williams, James F. (Veteran). Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 4, 1863. Reenlisted Jan. 25, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 23, 1865.

Williams, John. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, April 8, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Williams, Legrand P., Genesee County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864.

Williams, Silas R., Milford. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., May 31, 1864.

Williams, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Brownsville, Ark., Dec. 25, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 11, 1865.

Williamson, Charles B. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at East Saginaw, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Deserted at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 29, 1864.

Willis, Charles, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to company M, March 14, 1864. No further record.

Willis, Henry O. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 4, 1864. No further record.

Willover, Edwin, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4177.

Willover, Jonathan M., Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Died while on sick furlough at Holly, Mich., Dec. 10, 1861.

Willson, Alfred, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 2, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mus-

tered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1862.

Wilmarth, Martin V. B., Boston. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave unknown. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Wilson, Albert. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Allegan, Mich.

Wilson, Albert C. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Corporal, Dec. 16, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.

Wilson, David A., Whitmore Lake. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1862.

Wilson, Isaac, Allegan. Entered service in company A, Third Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1861, at Saugatuck, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company K, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 6, 1865. Died Feb. 23, 1904.

Wilson, Jacob (Veteran), Cheboygan County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

Wilson, John. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wilson, John William. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Jackson. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864.

Wilson, Robert S. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Winans, Frank B. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company C, Jan. 3, 1865. Died at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., April 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark. Grave No. 464.

Winans, James R., Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 11, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1864.

Winans, Lafayette M., Green Oak. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Green Oak, Mich., Aug. 11, 1864.

Winkler, Theodore (Veteran). Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1861, in Stewart Horse. Re-enlisted in company M, Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Winn, Ralph M. (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Joined regiment at La Grange, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Winn, Seth H., Allegan County. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862.

Winslow, Franklin A. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Winslow, Nathan. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Easton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wirshim, John. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Good Springs, Ala., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Wirts, John M., Hudson. Enlisted in Third Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Oct. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Feb. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 7, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company D, Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Deceased.

Wiselogel, William F. (Veteran), Sheridan. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1865. Present residence, Muskegon, Mich.

Wisson, James. See Whisson, James.

Withey, John. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1865. Absent, sick. No further record.

Wolfe, Emanuel (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 7, 1866.

Wood, Charles C., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1863.

Wood, Charles W. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb., 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept. 12, 1864. No further record.

Wood, Daniel, Bangor. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Contracted disease at New Madrid, Mo., and died at Bangor, Mich., April 23, 1862, within twelve hours after reaching home. Buried with honors at Taylor Cemetery, Bangor, Mich.

Wood, John P. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaning, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.

Wood, Walter A. (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Bugler, March 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Woodward, William M., Cooper. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wooden, Daniel W. (Veteran), Onondaga. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Wooden, Jasper L. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1866.

Woodman, John C., Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner near Boonville, Miss., June 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., March 4, 1863.

Woodman, Lucius C., Paw Paw. Entered service in Third Cavalry at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Honorably discharged Oct. 7, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon, Eleventh Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 2, 1864, and sent to Libby Prison at Richmond, Va. Exchanged Oct. 20, 1864. Chief Surgeon, Second Brigade, from March to May, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865. Died April 11, 1883. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

Woodruff, George W., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Alton, Ill., Aug. 8, 1863.

Woodruff, James H., St. Johns. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.

Woodward, William A. (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Prisoner of war from July 26, 1862, to March 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, March, 1864. Sergeant, Nov., 1864. First Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1865. Sergeant Major, June 11, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Oct. 20, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866, at Sergeant Major. Present residence, Port Huron, Mich.

Woodworth, Ebenezer F., Wayne County. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 12, 1862. Died May 11, 1862.

Woodworth, Samuel A., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863.

Wooster, Charles, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Corporal. Deserted April 3, 1863.

Worden, Allen (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1862, at New Hudson. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, June 9, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Lexington, Mich.

Worden, Joseph B. (Veteran), Ingham. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1865.

Worden, William H., Kent County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action at New Albany, Miss., Oct. 5, 1863.

Worrello, William H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1862. Died in 1866. Buried at West Bangor.

Wortman, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at De Vall's Bluff, Ark., May 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 7, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.

Wright, Charles P. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, April 10, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered April 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wright, Claudius D., Porter. Enlisted in company C, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Porter, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Rienzi, Miss., July 27, 1862. Buried in National Ceme-

tery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2564. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Wright, Leonidas, Bay County. Enlisted in company M, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Corporal. Died at Rienzi, Miss., July 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2560. Original place of interment, Rienzi, Miss.

Wright, Thomas (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1861, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal, Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Wright, Wilson, Vernon. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 22, 1862.

Wyman, James. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 11, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Feb. 15, 1865.

Yates, Adrian (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred to Third Cavalry Dec. 2, 1861, at organization, as Commissary Sergeant, Second Battalion. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from June 14, 1864, to Oct., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Yeldow, Henry. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 31, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 3, 1865. Admitted to Hospital March 14, 1865. Discharged at Little Rock, Ark., July 3, 1865.

Young, Henry C., Olive. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Olive, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 954.

Young, Hiram F. (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Burns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, at La Grange, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Young, Joshua C., Manlius. Enlisted in company A, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., March 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.

Young, Nathan H., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Died of disease at Lexington, Tenn., April 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2375. Original place of interment, Lexington, Tenn.

Young, William M., Lenawee. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 7, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. On duty with Ninth Illinois Cavalry from Jan. 31 to May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1864. Present residence, Fowler, Mich.

Younger, George, Ronald. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Ronald, age 25. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Died of disease at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 11, 1864.

Younger, William E. Enlisted in company D, Third Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment March, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

Zibble, Burnhardt. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 12, 1866.

H 122 80 4

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper proce
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: February 2015

PreservationTechnologie
A WORLD LEADER IN COLLECTIONS PRESERVAT
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE RECKMAN BINDERY, INC.
BOUND TO PLEASE
MAR 80
LIMITED LIBRARY BINDERY
LIBRARY BINDING INSTITUTE
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 013 760 230 1